









## Machine to Oust Shorthand-typists

In a few years the shorthand-typist may be extinct. Her place will be taken by the "stenotypist."

For the first time in Britain stenotyping classes will be held at the Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, London, this month.

These classes, it is claimed, will open a new profession for women. Mr. F. H. Wilson, the instructor, said: "The stenotype machine weighs about 5lb. and is smaller than the ordinary portable typewriter."

"On it the stenotypist takes down dictation at the most rapid speeds in a simple code."

"The code can then be transcribed into ordinary script with absolute accuracy by any other person."

"On the average, a student can master the machine by practicing an hour a day for six days a week over twelve months."

"Record dictation speed attained by a stenotypist is 382 words a minute."

## Broadway 'Hots Up' Bill Shakespeare

Our Mr. William Shakespeare is having one of his plays produced on Broadway—with a few alterations.

It is being rewritten in slick American slang, the characters will be dressed in modern clothes. The plot has been "pepped up."

Oh, and as a final happy thought, they've altered the title from "A Comedy of Errors" to "The Boys from Syracuse."

Hot dance numbers have been specially composed by Rodgers and Hart, who wrote the songs for Fred Astaire's films.

Muriel Angelus, blonde leading lady of "Balalaika," has been chosen to play the leading part when the show goes on Broadway in November.

"It's very amusing," she said. "The modern conversation seems to make it much more risqué. And the situations in 1938 style are really very funny."

Petty Thieves Irk Ohio

Felicity O.

A wave of petty thievery is reported along the Ohio River, extending from Portsmouth to Cincinnati on U. S. Route 52. Poultry, vegetables, field corn and even automobile parts are included among the loot taken by the robbers, believed to be transients.

## 'Something' Odd Came Over British Envoy Who Was Paid £500 A Month

### SACKED, STAYED IN ARGENTINE

By WILLIAM BARKLEY

An astonishing story is told in the evidence of the Committee of Public Accounts, published recently, of a chartered accountant who was sent to the Argentine by the Board of Trade, and received £16,000 before he presented his report. When it was presented it was unsatisfactory.

The committee, who are a body of M.P.s acting as watchdogs on expenditure, "Regret to learn that arrangements can be made for such a substantial expenditure without ensuring that commensurate value will be received."

The accountant's name is given as Mr. O'Dea. At the time of his appointment, in May 1935, he was a partner in the London firm of Barton Mayhew and Company, but soon after his arrival in the Argentine he terminated his partnership.

Sir William Brown, permanent head of the Board of Trade, told the Committee the whole story. Mr. Morgan Jones, the chairman, examining him, said it was curious.

#### AN ACCOUNTANT OF STANDING

Sir William explained that, following the Anglo-Argentine Trade

rather reluctant, for obvious reasons, to give him full access to their books.

#### "TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING"

It took Mr. O'Dea until March 1936 to get the information he properly needed from the meat companies. He then had to verify the figures and so forth.

"I think I can only admit," said Sir William, "that we were very disappointed at the degree of diligence he showed."

Finally, a member of the Argentine Joint Committee in London was sent out "to see what was really happening." As a result, in June last year the committee reported to the British and Argentine Governments.

"That the gentleman concerned should be instructed to finish, never mind whether he had all the information he wanted or not. He must make a report by September 1937."

Sir William Brown said that the report when received proved very unsatisfactory, and required a good deal of further work and checking.

"Not only a curious story, but a very distressing story," commented Mr. Morgan Jones. "You expected the accountant would be paid around £4,000, plus £2 a night as a sort of refreshment."

"Yes," replied Sir William. "It was explained that the accountant had to pay for clerical assistance out of £500 a month, and that one half of the cost was paid by the Argentine Government."

Mr. Morgan Jones asked Sir William whether the Joint Committee under Sir George Schuster had pressed Mr. O'Dea hard to give a report earlier than he did, and Sir William said he had a report showing the various letters and telegrams that were sent out.

"Have you interviewed this gentleman with a view to inquiring why he took so long?" asked Mr. Morgan Jones.

"Our giving him notice that his services were terminated has resulted in his remaining in Argentina," replied Sir William.

"I should have thought he would," commented Mr. Morgan Jones. "HEALTH BROKEN DOWN A BIT"

Mr. Culverwell (another member of the committee): You merely suggest that he was incompetent?—Yes. Some of our inquiries, in fact, led us to suppose his health must have broken down a bit, and that he was a bit strangled.

You think something 'odd' came over him after he had been employed by the Government?—That is the only explanation I can make. It does happen.

Sir Robert Smith: Might it not be that remuneration might have been received, not through the Government, but from certain private interests in the Argentine?

Mr. Morgan Jones: I do not think Sir William can say that.

Sir Robert Smith: I say, "It is not possible?"

Mr. Morgan Jones: We all know it is possible, but we cannot go further.

Sir Robert Smith: That is all I want to know.

#### SAME FIGURES IN TWO COLUMNS

When asked what was the nature of the inaccuracies in the report, Sir William Brown said:

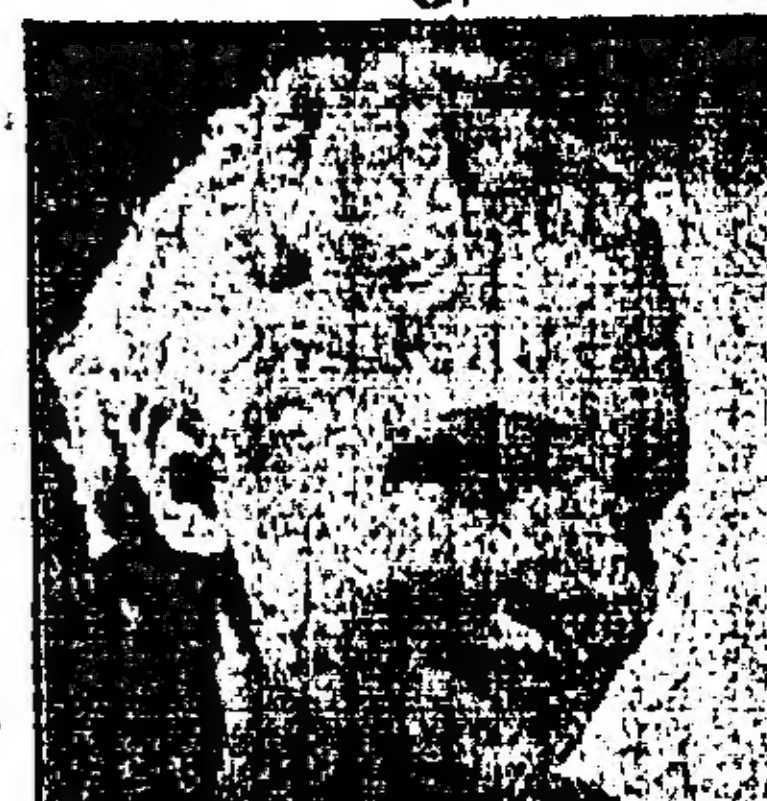
"If I may make the story even worse there were, in fact, two identical columns giving the returns for two different companies, and the figures were the same in each column, which obviously put even amateurs like ourselves on inquiry."

Mr. Peat: A mistake like that is not carelessness; it is a matter of delusion, almost?—Yes.

Sir William also said: "We have no reason whatever to think this gentleman was dishonest, or influenced by people on the other side. When I say it is unfortunate he did not come home, I mean that I myself, and Sir George Schuster would have been very glad to interview him."

When the examination of Sir William Brown had concluded, the chairman said: I think we cannot carry this matter any further.

such beautiful HAIR



Hair styles of today make careful washing a necessity. Ordinary soaps should be avoided. The free alkali they contain soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it under the frequent shampooings necessary to keep the hair textured. Discriminating women everywhere use Mulsified because its pure, natural and greaseless oils keep the scalp well nourished. Mulsified leaves the hair soft and easy to manage—preserves the natural wave and colour—makes it sparkle with new life, gloss and lustre. Two or three teaspoonfuls gives an abundance of rich, creamy lather. Mulsified thoroughly and completely removes dirt, dust and dandruff. Don't envy the woman with beautiful hair. Make your hair the envy of others by shampooing with Mulsified.

**Mulsified**  
COCONUT OIL SHAMPOO



Don't use a 1/2 way Toothpaste—you run the risk of PYORRHEA

Use a toothpaste that merely cleans the teeth and you are guilty of neglect. Your gums also must have regular care. 4 out of 5 people over 40 suffer from Pyorrhoea, a dreaded gum disease. Don't run this risk. Twice daily brush both teeth and gums with FORHAN'S. Forhan's alone brings you the benefits of Dr. Forhan's famous formula which acts to protect gums as well as clean teeth. Start using Forhan's today!

**Forhan's**  
Clears Teeth Saves Gums  
The Original Toothpaste for Gum, Pyorrhoea and Gums  
Formula of Dr. R. J. Forhan

Sales Agents:  
MULLER, MACLEAN & CO., INC.  
French Bank Bldg.,  
Hongkong, China.

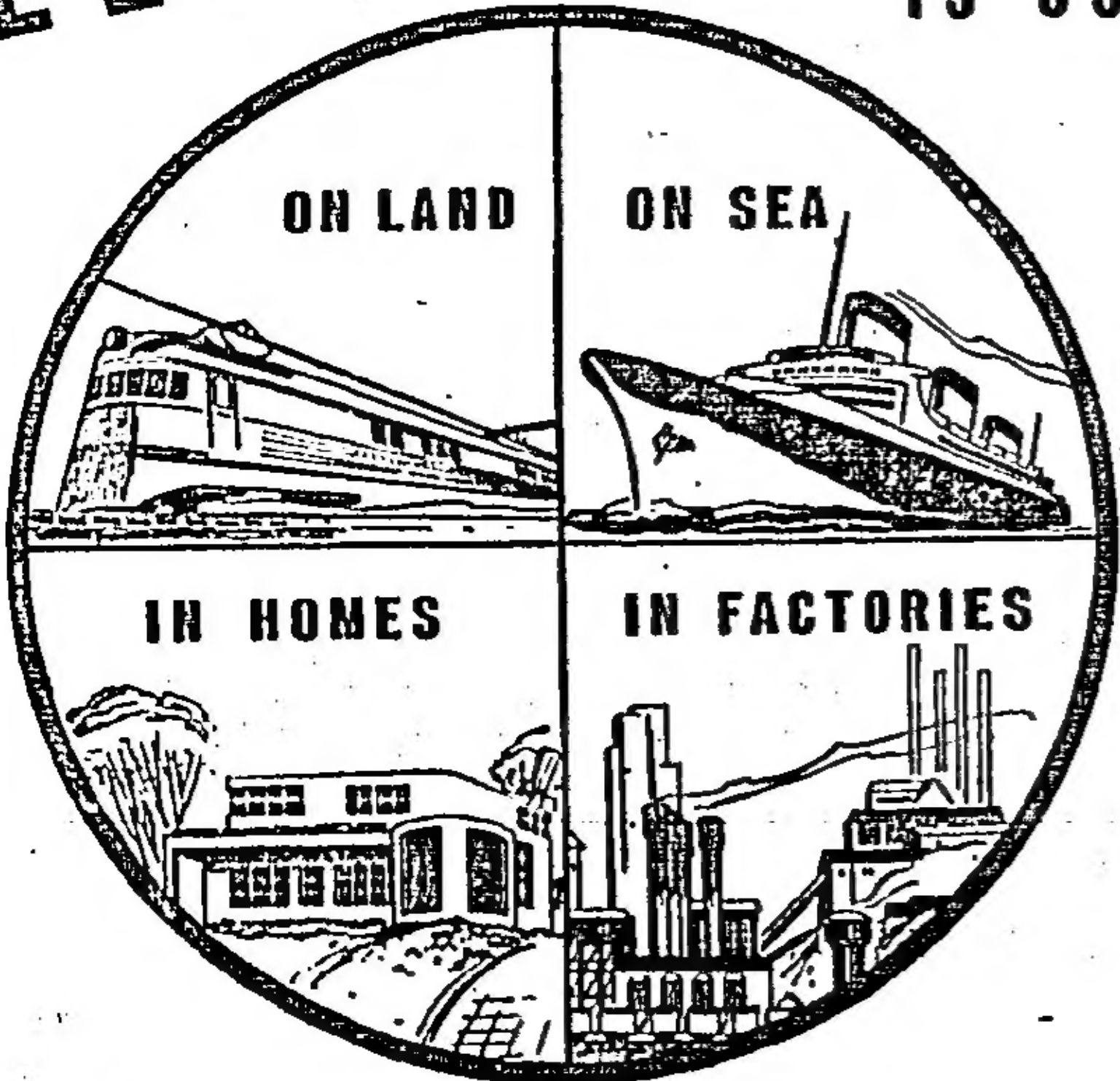


One drop on ACHING CORNS  
relieves pain in three seconds! Apply Gels-It two or three times and the corn will peel right off. Millions, all over the world, use this faithful friend of corn-sufferers—  
**GETS-IT**



Quicker! and a shine as bright as lightning  
**BRASSO**  
METAL POLISH

WHEREVER  
**ELECTRICITY**  
IS USED



Westinghouse products are known and respected

WHEREVER electricity is made or used today, you'll find that Westinghouse has played a part. For more than fifty years, this company has been one of the most important names in electricity.

Whether it be a giant generator for a power plant or a quiet electric fan for the home, the engineering skill and quality manufacture of Westinghouse is always evident. That's why when you buy any electrical convenience for your home bearing the Westinghouse name you can be confident of getting the best your money can buy.

Learn the many ways that these products can bring greater comfort and happiness to your home. See why you get more for your money when it's Westinghouse. Visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed.

TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XK  
for better short wave radio reception

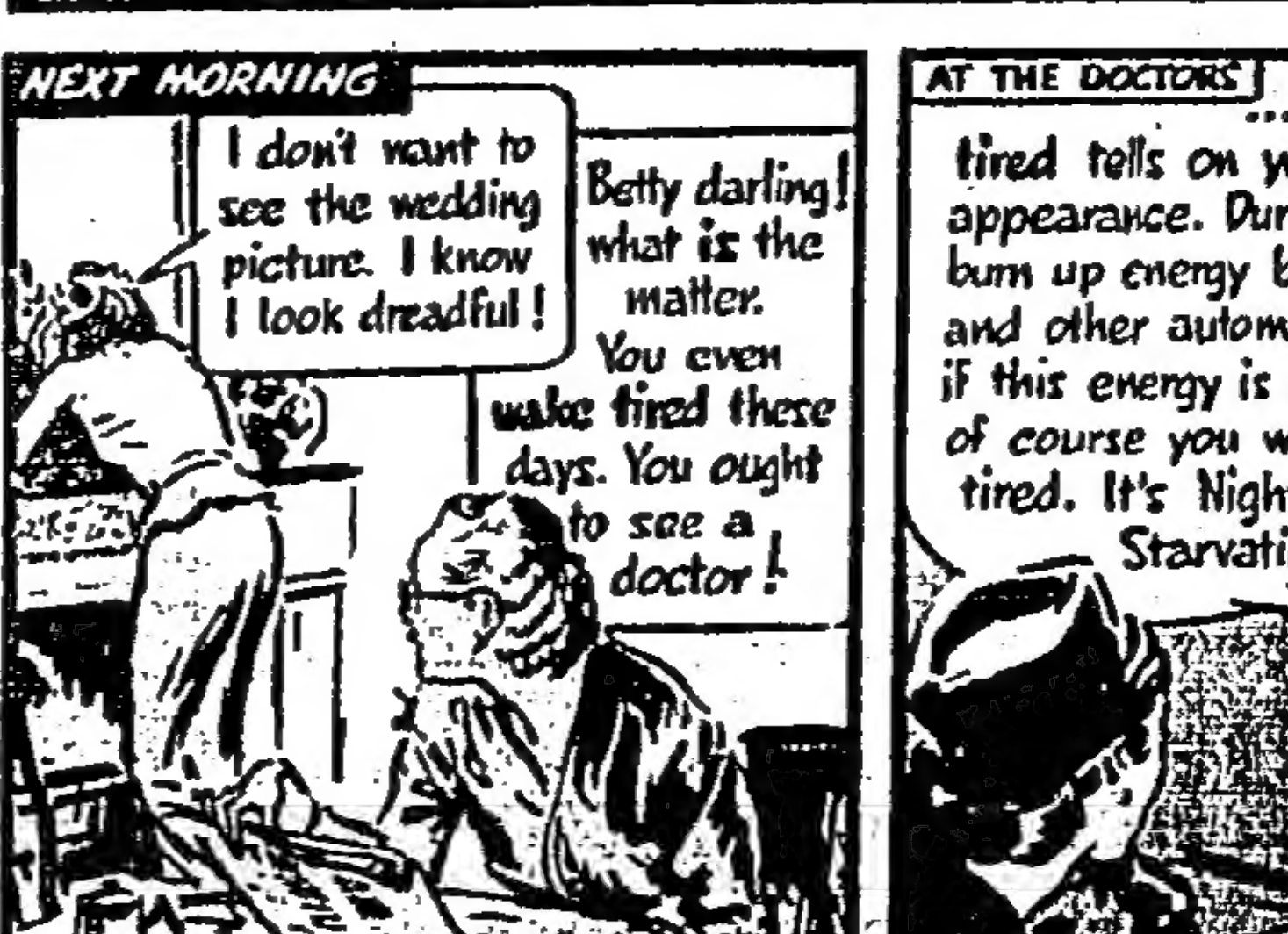
**Westinghouse**

MAKER OF FINE ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS

REFRIGERATORS • RADIOS • RANGES • WASHERS • WATER HEATERS • VACUUM-CLEANERS • FANS • IRONS • IRONERS • AIR CONDITIONING • LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT • SWITCHES AND SOCKETS • "MICA" • X-RAY • ELEVATORS • METERS • RELAYS • INSULATORS • WELDERS • MOTORS • TRANSFORMERS • GENERATORS • CIRCUIT-BREAKERS • LIGHTNING ARRESTERS • TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT • RECTIFIERS  
SOLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS



## Tragedy of a tired-looking bridesmaid



**HORLICKS**  
GUARDS AGAINST NIGHT STARVATION



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

### SITUATIONS WANTED

MISTRESS recommends reliable and thoroughly efficient cook-boy. Please reply to Box No. 400, "Hongkong Telegraph."

### MOTOR CARS.

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400, in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O. Box 209. Tel. 23003.

## Eden Appeals For National Defence Unity

London, Oct. 18. Mr. Anthony Eden, speaking at the International Peace Society meeting in the Guildhall to-day, again appealed for party unity in tackling the national defence problem. He argued that Britain would continue to be out-distanced in the arms race, and as long as she continued her present methods. If rearmament could be more efficiently and speedily carried out by a Government representing all parties, then the case for such a Government must surely be unanswerable. Material rearmament was not all. Britain's whole national economy would require an overhaul, with a new effort to deal with domestic problems, such as unemployment. Only, strength and justice were the three equipments if Britain's work for peace was to be successful. Britain's strength should be used, not to impose her will or to show intolerance, but to uphold certain standards of international conduct, without which there could not be peace.—*Reuter.*

## Japan Severs All Ties With Geneva

Geneva, Oct. 18. It is authoritatively reported that Japan this week will announce her withdrawal from the League of Nations' International Labour Organisation, thus severing all remaining connections with Geneva.—*United Press.*

### CONDITION UNCHANGED

Istanbul, Oct. 18. This morning's bulletin states that the condition of Kemal Ataturk, President of Turkey, remains unchanged.—*United Press.*

### VON PAPPEN RESIGNS

Berlin, Oct. 18. It is learned that Herr von Pappen, former German Ambassador to London, has resigned from the diplomatic service.—*United Press.*

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

### FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—  
The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. The Old City Hall, Queen's Road C., Hongkong, or the Inspector, 49, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor; or the Inspector, Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchai; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi Street, 1st floor, Kowloon.  
All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

## G.P.O. Out To Beat The Sun

(by 1940).

"Out, damned spot! out, I say!"  
—Macbeth, Act 5, Scene 1.

EVERY eleven years the sun comes out in spots so badly—nobody knows why—that short-wave radio-telephony, especially from west to east, becomes very difficult.

But the G.P.O. will be ready for the next outbreak, in 1940. They are building a receiving station of a new type on marshlands near Rochester, Kent.

Something must be done quickly, because experts have discovered that long periods of interruption of three-quarters of the available Transatlantic circuits would otherwise have occurred. The traffic has grown enormously since 1929's sun-spots happened.

The new station will use sixteen 50-foot aerials spaced in the direction of incoming American signals. Its site is two miles long, points in the direction of the United States, is damp as it had to be, remote from towns and motor roads, and within reasonable distance of London, to keep down landline expense.

The receiving building will be on 150 concrete piles. Major G. C. Tryon, Postmaster-General, speaking in Newcastle recently said: "We hope the new station will be in use early next year."

The Americans plan a corresponding station on their side.

### Thousands Visit Park.

Gatlinburg, Tenn. Exactly 137,711 visitors travelling in 39,395 vehicles visited the Great Smoky Mountains national park here during July. Most visitors were from Tennessee, with Ohio a close second. The figures represented a four per cent. increase over last year during July.

## U.S. SPY PLOT (From Page 1)

## Contacted Other Agents Through Hitler's Paper

person in Brooklyn who had stolen for the German navy, details of a new kind of gyroscope. Rumrich, who is giving evidence for the State, testified that Germany succeeded in buying U.S. naval secrets. He said that strenuous efforts had been made to make contacts at the Du Pont and Bethlehem armaments factories. A man named Schmidt, who was assistant chief of the naval intelligence at Bremen, showed him two \$1,000 bills for someone in Brooklyn, who supplied the Reich naval ministry with information concerning the "gyroscope." Rumrich said he had contacted Sanders through Hitler's paper, the *Voelkischer Beobachter*. He said that Sanders had specifically ordered him to learn the number of United States soldiers stationed on the eastern seaboard, and particularly the number stationed in the New York City area. Discussing an exchange of letters with Sanders concerning remuneration, he said that Sanders had promised to "take up the question with the War Ministry." Rumrich said that he gave Schmidt a couple of photographs, and in addition an aerial view of the city and many shots of parade grounds and barracks in the Canal zone.—*Reuter and United Press agencies.*

## Continued From Page 1

## Thousands Die In Mass Air Raids On South

that effective operations were impossible. Prior to their evacuation of Shenglung, the Chinese removed all anti-aircraft guns and blew up the concrete foundations. A few guns which were left were rendered useless to the Japanese by dynamite charges placed in their muzzles. A strong Japanese force appears to be definitely striking towards Boca Tigris from Cheungmuktau, the railway centre, if Japanese reports are to be believed.

NEARING BOCCA TIGRIS The report claims that the Japanese vanguard is now within 25 miles of the famous forts at the mouth of the Pearl River. Boca Tigris (literally "Tiger's Mouth") received its Portuguese name from an adventurous Portuguese who sailed to the Orient eight centuries ago. It is one of the oldest forts in China, but was modernised to such an extent by Chiang Kai-shek five years ago that it has proved impregnable to all Japanese attempts to storm it from the sea.

The forts, however, are defended only slightly from an attack by land. Additionally, they have been completely cut off from Canton, firstly, by highway, which goes in a roundabout way through Shenglung, and, secondly, by waterway, owing to the closure of the boom and the vigilance of Japanese warships.

PROTECTING SHAMEEN British and other foreign residents of Canton continue to evacuate to the coast through a tortuous indirect route, which takes them to Macao via Shekai. A further batch left Canton yesterday.

The Indian and Naval guards on Shameen Island, the Anglo-French Concession at Canton, have been substantially strengthened by the landing of sailors from British and French warships. Two-thirds of Shameen is British territory; the remainder French.

The extra precautions are being taken in case the Japanese get near enough to Canton to commence an artillery bombardment.

It is feared, in that event, that thousands of Chinese civilians will attempt to storm the two bridges across the canal dividing Shameen from the Chinese city.

The population of Canton, which was approximately two million before the outbreak of hostilities with Japan, is now believed to number not more than 100,000. Nearly three quarters of a million people have been evacuated to the interior since the Japanese landing on Blas Bay.

Did Not Bring Any Special Supplies to Colony Contrary to reports circulated in certain quarters in Hongkong, the President Coolidge arrived here from Manila yesterday afternoon without special food supplies for the Colony. In fact, of the cargo which was loaded at Manila, tins of fat were about the only edible portions, the rest including iron coils and rope.

It is thought that the misunderstanding arose owing to the fact that the ship took on supplies for her own needs at Manila, instead of at Hongkong as is customary.

## LUTINE ABANDONED

### Gold Treasure Not There Say Dredgers

Efforts to raise the £2,000,000 worth of gold and silver which sank with the British frigate Lutine off Terschelling, Holland, 130 years ago, has been abandoned.

The Billiton Co., owners of the dredger Kurimata, announce that dredging operations will not be resumed, as they "consider that the treasure is no longer there."

The Kurimata will be towed into the Kinderdijk Yards for overhaul during the winter, then next spring she will return to the East Indies.

Thus ends the latest and most determined of the many efforts made to recover the Lutine's treasure. For three months the Kurimata had been at work over the site of the wreck in the mouth of the Zuider Zee.

On July 20 a gold bar was recovered, and from time to time Spanish coins and several nails from the Lutine were brought to the surface. It is now believed that the bulk of the gold and silver has been scattered by the tides and buried by shifting sands.

## Answers to Correspondents

S.S.C.—Suggest you re-read article in question. The correspondent reported having witnessed refugees crossing the frontier and made no mention of being an eye-witness to fighting in Kwangtung.

## N. Z. REMAINS WET

Wellington, Oct. 18. New Zealand has rejected prohibition. The final results of licensing polling are for continuance of the present system 591,000; for prohibition 244,000 and for Government control 94,000.—*Reuter Bulletin.*

## THRILLING NEW LIP COLOURS FROM THE SOUTH SEA ISLANDS



There are lip colours that really enchant. They're South Sea colours... the tropical enchantment's own secret reds found only in TATTOO. No, others are not like them! They are not only pulse-stirring reds, but they're beautifully transparent too. On you, they look like part of your lips. Captivating! Enhancing! And they really stay on your lips too... and keep them soft... smooth... luscious. TATTOO your lips today. See the five glamorous shades at your favourite store. Various sizes of TATTOO at prices that suit every purse. CUSHION, EXOTIC, NATURAL, PASTEL, HAWAIIAN.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

## TATTOO YOUR LIPS for romance!

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: New Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. HONGKONG.

## Swan Culbertson & Fitch

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE  
Cable Address: Swanstock

## POST OFFICE.

### AIR MAIL SERVICES

Air Mail Services to Shanghai, Nanking, Tsingtau, Tientsin and Peiping are temporarily suspended.

### AIR MAIL LETTERS

Surcharged air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By Air Mail" and bear sufficient postage. Insufficiently prepaid letters may be taxed with double the deficiency or forwarded by Steamship service, at the discretion of the Post Office.

### PARCEL POST

Parcel Post Services via Canton are temporarily suspended.

### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

### OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

### INWARD MAILS

From	To	Due
Hai Phong, Pakhoi and Hoihow	Klungchow	October 19.
Straits and Hoihow	Mulnam	October 19.
Air Mail from Guam and Manila only by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"	Pan-American Airways Plane	October 19.
Japan	Santos Maru	October 19.
Straits	Agapenor	October 20.
U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C. date, 1st Oct.)	Emp. of Russia	October 20.
Air Mail by Imperial Airways "Direct Service"—London date, 13th October	Imperial Airways Plane	October 20.
Australia and Manila	Kamo Maru	October 20.
Japan and Shanghai	Potsdam	October 20.
Amoy	Sirdhana	October 20.
Shanghai	Sontay	October 20.
Straits and Europe via Negapatnam (Letters and Papers) London date 22nd September	Hakozaki Maru	October 21.
Straits	Tegelberg	October 21.
Straits and Manila	Ajux	October 22.
Shanghai	Cyclops	October 22.
Air Mail by Imperial Airways "Direct Service"—London date, 16th October	Imperial Airways Plane	October 22.
Shanghai	Conte Biancamano	October 23.
Amoy	Tjstadean	October 23.
Straits	Anhui	October 23.
Swatow	Hupei	October 24.
Japan and Shanghai	Amhybius	October 25.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Tilava	October 25.
Saigon	Felix Roussel	October 25.
Manila	Granville	October 26.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Kumsang	October 26.

### OUTWARD MAILS

For	Per	Date and Time.
Swatow and Foochow	Hong Kong	Wed., Oct. 19, 1.30 p.m.
Parcels and Papers only for South Africa via Durban	Santos Maru	Wed., Oct. 19, 2.30 p.m.
Calcutta (Parcels and Papers only)	Teesbank	Wed., Oct. 19, 3 p.m.
Amoy	Soochow	Wed., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
Air Mail for Sian, Lanchow Chang-sha and Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface transports as Services permit)	Eurasia Plane	Wed., Oct. 19.
Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"—due San Francisco, 26th October.	Pan-American Airways Plane	Wed., Oct. 19.
	K.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5.30 p.m.
	G.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Wed., Oct. 19, 7 p.m.
	Ord.	Wed., Oct. 19, 7 p.m.
Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and (Papers only for Canada via San Francisco)—due San Francisco, 8th November and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Siberia	President Coolidge	Wed., Oct. 19.
	G.P.O. & K.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5.00 p.m.
	Reg.	Wed., Oct. 20, 8.45 a.m.
	Ord.	Wed., Oct. 20, 9.30 a.m.

From	To	Due
Hai Phong	Canton	Thurs., Oct. 20, 2 p.m.
Parcels only for Germany via Hamburg	Potsdam	Thurs., Oct. 20.
Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 27th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Thurs., Oct. 20.
	K.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
	G.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 29th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Thurs., Oct. 20.
	K.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
	G.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
Manila	Empress of Russia	Thurs., Oct. 20.
	K.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
	G.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	Reg.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
	Ord.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
Japan	Kamo Maru	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.

## FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED

TO FEED THESE CHILDREN  
Please come to our  
**BRIDGE and MAHJONG DRIVE**  
at the PENINSULA HOTEL  
FRIDAY, Oct. 21  
3-6 p.m.  
Tickets \$1.50  
(includes tea)  
PAY AT THE TABLE

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.  
ICE HOUSE ST. TEL. 21322

## And The Dope That Married Them Called Himself "A Justice Of The Peace"!

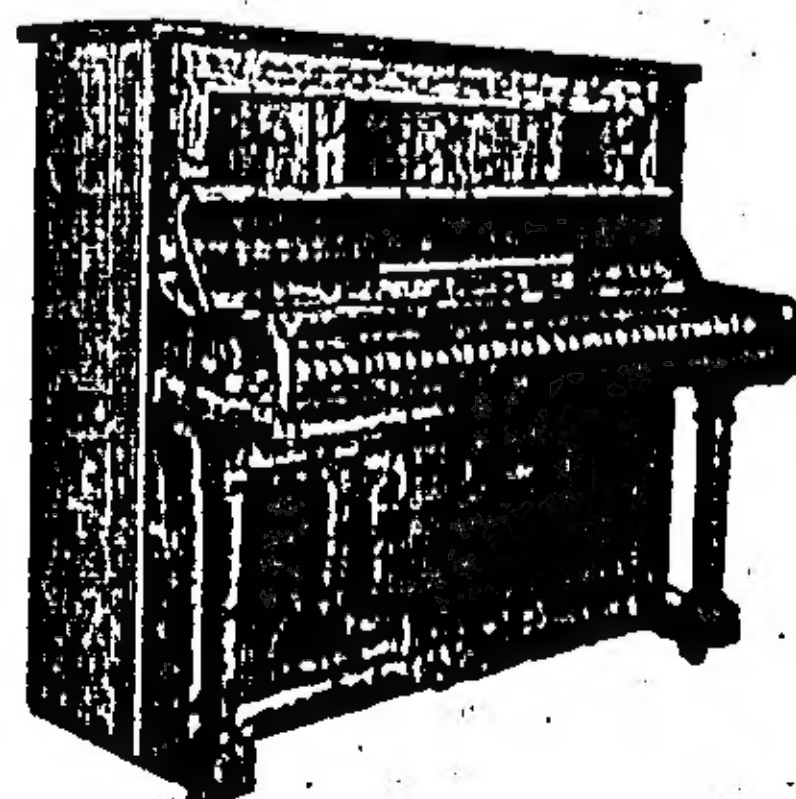


COMING SOON! WATCH FOR IT!

## Eat at Parisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.)  
Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte  
Tel 27880.

## PIANOS FOR SALE OR HIRE



THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.  
ICE HOUSE ST. TEL. 21322



\$1 TIFFINS

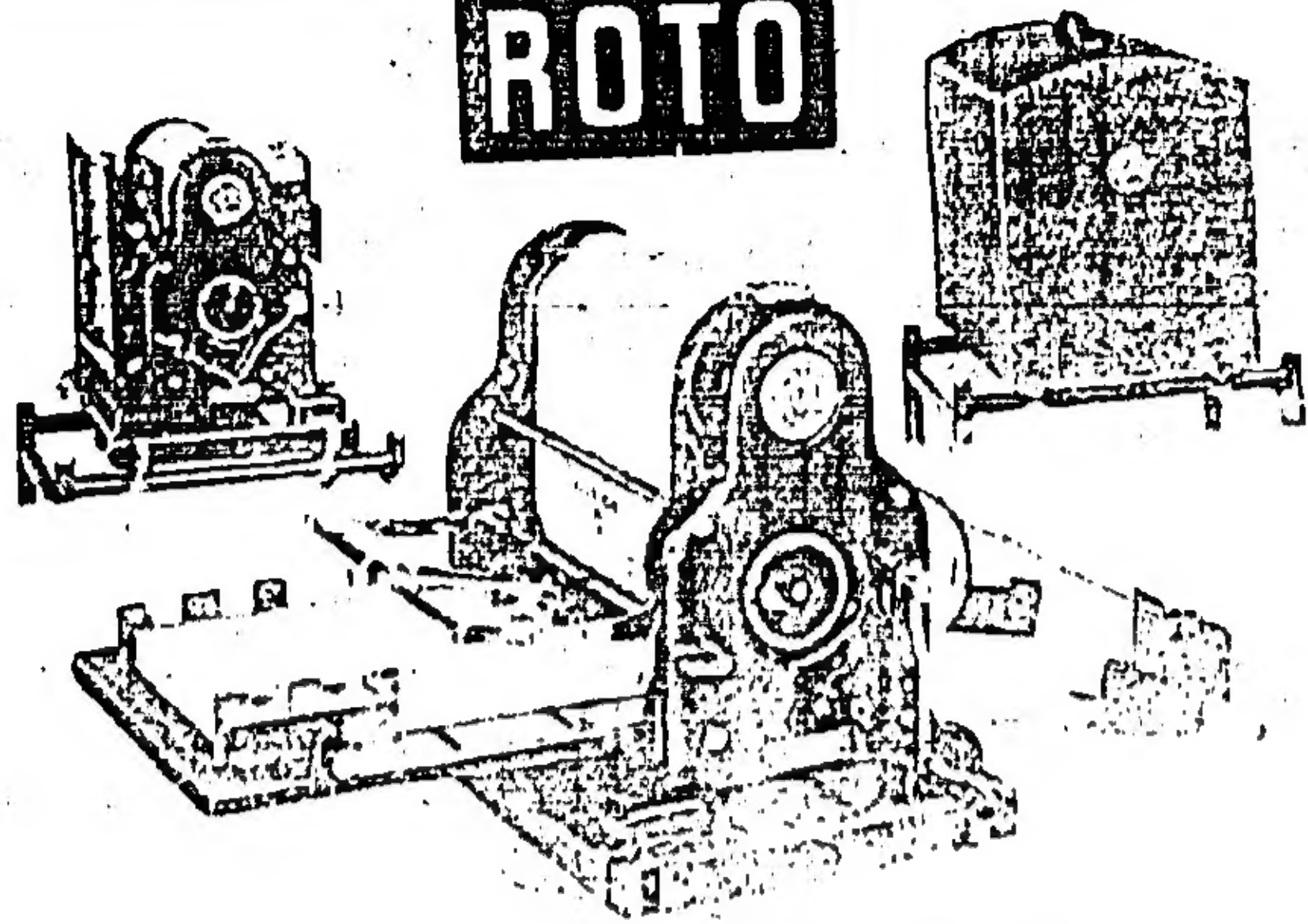
at

*Jimmy's*

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

**ROTO**

## IN THE FACTORY

The ROTO Duplicator prints all kinds of forms, tables, circulars and the like for internal and external use.

## GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL OFFICES

have employed the ROTO Printing Machine for more than 20 years and found it a ready and faithful co-worker.

## IN THE WHOLESALE TRADE

the ROTO will be found most useful for rapidly and neatly duplicating market reports, price lists, circulars, etc.

## IN THE RETAIL TRADE

the ROTO is going daily in popularity. Retail dealers are awaking to the fact that propagation by circulars is well worth while, provided the circulars can be printed at a minimum of cost.

## THIS LITTLE MACHINE

has friends all over the world. And that is not to be wondered at. It duplicates rapidly, reliably and neatly and is the outcome of more than 20 years' tradition and experience.

## IT IS SURPRISING

how simple the operation of this duplicator is. You type the stencil on your typewriter, the printing itself is then mere child's play. ROTO makes duplicating a pleasure.

## RAPIDITY OF OPERATION

is another outstanding feature of the ROTO. 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, whilst in continuous working 2000 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

## CLEAN AND WELL DEFINED

are the copies printed on the ROTO. May we demonstrate this to you? A demonstration arranged through our agent, free of all expense or obligation on your part.

Sole Agents **WANG BROS. & CO.**  
10, Pottinger St. Phone 23580.

## Annual Speech Day At St. Stephen's College

The Annual Speech Day of St. Stephen's Girls' College was held yesterday afternoon, when Mrs. R. E. Lindsell presented the Scholarship Cup and certificates to the successful pupils. The Bishop of Hongkong owing to pressure of work was unable to be present at the function, and sent his regrets.

The pupils entertained their parents and friends with songs, recitations and a drill display. Miss Fung Fung-yuen rendered a delightful pianoforte solo, entitled "The Butterfly."

The Principal, Miss E. S. Atkins, in her report said in part: "It was with great regret that we heard that Lady Northcote would not be able to be with us to-day, and we hope she will soon be well again. Meanwhile, however, we very warmly welcome Mrs. Lindsell and thank her for so graciously honouring us with her presence here this afternoon."

In looking back over the past school year which ended in July, two things stand out very clearly; one is how rapidly, in common with all the schools in the Colony, our numbers have increased, and secondly, how in spite of all the ordinary activities of school life, which seem in themselves to occupy all our time, time has been found to take part in various ways in war relief work. In many ways, varying from the more obvious ones of sales and concerts, to the more real ways of self-denial, about \$4,000 were raised for medical and other relief work. Personal service was given in a variety of ways—helping to make bandages and swabs at the Hongkong Women's Medical Association, making hospital suits and padded coats, helping at the Women's Street Sleepers' Shelter during the winter, and in the summer months giving one afternoon a week regularly to the Food Centre in the old St. Peter's Church.

A group of girls has been teaching regularly in the Free School for children drawn from the crowded streets just below us. Other activities have included socials and inter-school competitions in Mandarin speaking and essay writing, conferences and discussions, and visits to the Queen Mary Hospital in the women's and children's wards.

With regard to sport, we were able to have all our weekly bathing facilities this year. In the Netball League matches we lost the Senior and Intermediate Cups, but won the Junior, while in the Inter-form Tennis Tournament the Senior banner was won by Form 3 and the Junior by Form 4.

## Scholarship

At the end of the year nine girls matriculated, one with distinction in Botany, and two with distinctions in English, and nine passed the School Certificate examination. In the Trinity College of Music, London, examinations one Old Girl passed the Associate examination for the Teachers' Diploma and 15 of our present girls passed in the various divisions.

We have now 19 Old Girls in the Hongkong University, eight in Lingnam, one in Yenching, and one is now on her way to join Glining at Chengtu in Szechuan.

There have been some changes in the staff. The Kindergarten suffered a great loss in the tragic death of Eva Thomas, who was also a very active member of the Alumnae Association, and in July, Miss Hancock went to England, and Miss Tang, Mrs. Loh and Mrs. Tam resigned. I am greatly indebted to them all for their work and loyal help in running the Vernacular classes after Fairlie moved to Heep Yunn. Miss Phyllis Hall, who taught Chinese in the afternoons, left after twelve years' work, and we miss her very much. We were very sorry to say goodbye to them, and

## AN ENGLISHMAN SIGNS FOR NEW YORK

(Continued from Page 6.)

tainment, filling the old French Casino nightly. The number of dime causers has probably dropped. But the rich are still attacking Roosevelt, and Hague is still dictating.

No, it isn't unpatriotic to want to go back for a while. I like the pace and hustle and glamour of the town. Every young Englishman who can raise the price of his fare should go there, spend a few weeks or months. Just as the young American should come here and absorb a little English.

So, cousins, hands across the sea to you. And New York, here I come.

## Air Mail Plane Delayed At Bangkok

The Imperial Airways plane, due in to-day, has been held up at Bangkok by a delay on the main London route, and is now expected to reach Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-morrow.

Passengers who left on the outward plane at dawn yesterday were: Mrs. Bowen, for Bangkok, on a Far East tour, Mr. Sayers for London, and Mr. Ferozzuddin for Calcutta.

wish them success in any new work they undertake. This term we welcome Miss Williamson, Miss Li Saiman, a graduate of the Hongkong University and an Old Girl, Mrs. Tsai and Miss Mabel Leung, and for afternoon work only Miss Dorothy Lee. Miss Scull teaches singing now in the place of Mrs. Stevenson. I have to thank many Old Girls for their kindness in coming, often at very short notice, to help in emergencies. To all the staff I am grateful for the support and cheerful backing they give me.

For some years now we have been sending messages of goodwill on "Goodwill Day" to the children of Wales in response to their message to the children of the world, and the message we sent in 1937 resulted this year in a letter from Belgium, asking us to correspond with Belgian schoolgirls in English or French. Eight girls volunteered to write, and now we have a great many students corresponding with girls in other lands.

Mrs. R. E. Lindsell then presented the Scholarship Cup to Arline Foo, and certificates to the following:

## Matriculation Examination

Arline Foo (Scholarship Cup), Hester Lam (Distinction in English), Khoo U-heng (Distinction in English), Peggy Leung (Distinction in Botany), Li Wai-kuen, Tong Fung-shue, Wong Chan-chee, Frances Yin.

## School Certificate Exam.

Ruby Choy, Choy Wing-kin, Ho Yee-kwan, May Lal, Aimee Lee,

## Exhibition of Photographs



A Selection of Photographs entered in the Eighth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition organised by "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be exhibited in the Morning Post Building, fourth floor, To-day & To-morrow, October 19-20 inclusive, from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily.

## Music hath charms

### Sunday Classical Concert

at Repulse Bay Hotel

Under leadership of Geo. Pio-Ulski

Programme for Sunday, 23 Oct., 1938.

1 p.m. — 2.30 p.m.

## PROGRAMME

1. Alessandro Stradella. Overture .....Flotow.
2. Two Guitars. .....Strauss.
3. Blue Danube. Waltz .....Nedbal.
4. Polish Blood. Selection .....Meniconi.
5. Noche de Fiegaris .....Delibes.
6. Coppelia. Suite .....Delibes.
7. Mayfair Valse .....Contes.

For Reservations  
phone 27775.

**REPULSE  
BAY  
HOTEL**



THE HONGKONG &amp; SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

COPIES OF

## PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"  
appearing in the  
"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"  
and  
"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"  
may be purchased  
at the Business Office  
of "The Hongkong Telegraph"  
Morning Post Building,  
Wyndham Street.

# YOU STILL HAVE ENOUGH TIME . . . TO PUT YOUR BEST PICTURE IN SHAPE FOR ENTRY IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST

OPEN TO 8MM. OR 16MM. AMATEURS

IF YOU INTEND TO ENTER THE CONTEST, PLEASE FILL IN AND MAIL

## FILMO DEPOT,

MARINA HOUSE, HONGKONG

I INTEND TO ENTER A (16MM - 8MM) PICTURE IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST. I UNDERSTAND MY ENTRY MUST BE IN YOUR OFFICE NOT LATER THAN NOVEMBER 30TH, 1938.


PLEASE SEND ME FURTHER PARTICULARS AND ENTRY FORM.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....



*The Choice of the Connoisseur!*



Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

## REALISM in MUSIC H.M.V. RECORDINGS

KOUSSEVITSKY AND BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:—  
Damnation of Faust (Berlioz) DB-3009-3010

HEIFETZ AND RUBINSTEIN:—  
Sonata in A Major (Cesar Frank) DB-3206-3207-3208

FLAGSTAD KIRSTEN:—  
Songs my Mother Taught me (Dvorak)  
When I Have Sung my Songs (Charles) DA-1524

KREISLER FRITZ: AND LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA:—  
Concerto in E Minor (Mendelssohn) DB-2460-2461-2462

RUBINSTEIN ARTHUR:—  
Prelude in A Minor (Debussy) DB-2450  
Tombeau Couperin-Forlane (Ravel)

TOSCANINI AND PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:—  
Semiramide-Overture (Rossini) DB-3079-3080

GIGLI BENIAMINO:—  
Lost Chord (Sullivan) DB-1526  
Goodbye (Tosti)

STOKOWSKY AND THE PHILADELPHIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:—  
Dance Macabre (Saint-Saens) DB-3077

CORTOT AND CASALS:—  
Magic Flute (Mozart) Variations on air from Beethoven  
DA-915-916

SCHNABEL ARTHUR AND CARL:—  
Concerto for two Pianos (Bach) DB-3041-3042

## S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Bldg. Hongkong Chater Road.



## MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.  
TEL. 50674.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

WE USE ALL THE BEST  
MATERIALS

EXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S  
AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS



THE  
**HONGKONG**  
PENINSULA HOTEL;  
HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

&  
**SHANGHAI**  
ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;  
**HOTELS**  
LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

## NEW— VAUXHALL TWELVE-FOUR



NOW  
HERE

THIS CAR INVITES YOUR  
INSPECTION.

We shall be glad  
to demonstrate.

HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Phone: 27778-9.

## The Hongkong Telegraph.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1938.

## TERRORISM ON TOP

The spirit that broods over Palestine becomes daily more bitter. The death roll in a recent outrage is the highest since the outbreak of strife. Since August there have been thousands of casualties in the Holy Land.

The Technical Commission which broods over the problem of partition is silent. There is no indication what action is to be taken to bring peace to the land where the Son of Peace was born and died.

Every new bomb outrage makes the chance of an ultimate peaceful settlement less likely. And there is a further urgent consideration. In the present critical state throughout the world, which is galloping madly towards the chasm which spells doom to civilisation Britain's attention must not be distracted by disturbances far afield. Order must be restored in Palestine without delay.

## STOP THESE JOY-RIDERS

"The practice of stealing cars and smashing them up has become much too prevalent and fines appear to be an insufficient deterrent."

So said a Magistrate in the Kowloon Court last week.

"Cases like this are getting very common. There have been a number of cases of Europeans taking cars away like this."

A similar remark in the Central Magistracy yesterday.

It is up to the Magistrates to stop talking and commence action in these cases.

Fines have proved no deterrent. A car is as much its owner's property as are his other personal belongings. If a coolie steals or borrows a trivial article he is sent to prison for six months and, in many cases, banished from the Colony.

Let our Magistrates impose similar deterrents on people who borrow cars without the permission of the owner, and not wait until one of these maniacal pillagers force sterner measures by killing some innocent pedestrian. The mere fact that a car thief drives along Hongkong's busy thoroughfares without a driving licence is sufficient reason why he should be sent to prison.

The present ridiculous fines make it cheaper to "borrow" a car for an afternoon than to pay for its hire.

## I think it's wrong when YOUTH Marries AGE..

Dr. HAROLD DEARDEN

takes a strong line in this article.  
Do you agree with him?

IN the matter of love it is commonly said that youth calls to youth the whole world over, and, however regrettable this may seem to some of us elderly folk, it is doubtless true.

But to be old is not necessarily to have ceased to be vocal in this respect. Men and women of the most advanced age are not infrequently moved by a desire to marry.

Moreover, when this happens, they are often prompted, by one of those whimsical dispensations for which Nature has such a genius, to choose as their partner someone considerably younger than themselves. The recent marriage between Gypsy Smith, a man of 70, and a young woman of 25 is a case in point.

What is a psychologist to say about such unions as these? The case of an old woman who marries a young man may be dismissed in a few words. If the man of her choice is a normal male her chance of success is practically negligible. She has a dangerous rival in every woman her husband sets eyes on.

Initially handicapped as she is by age, she must unceasingly fight to retain her happiness, with the odds relentlessly increasing against her. Her only hope is to select a partner of the "tame cat" variety. But the prospect is undeniably a dismal one in any event.

Where the husband is the older, on the other hand, it would almost seem, on the face of it, that his chance of success might thereby be increased.

The years have doubtless brought him a wider knowledge of people and things, a good working philosophy, and an increased measure of tact.

Moreover, a man as compared with a woman, is singularly fortunate in his capacity to wear well. In all the essential attributes of his make-up it may be said that age is but the guinea stamp; a man's a man for a' that.

## Youth Wants Variety

BUT the psychological differences between an old man and a young woman are none the less inescapable. Youth longs for excitement and variety.

That is the time to try everything once, "to tire the sun with talking and send him down the sky," to live carelessly on a forced draught, and to be ceaselessly thrilled by the mere fact of existence.

Age, on the other hand, inevitably brings a distaste for novelty. The first line thrill has gone out of most things.

To expect an old man, however hearty and virile, to be a wholly satisfactory companion for a young and ardent woman is to demand that which is psychologically impossible. The will may be there, and even the energy, but the task is superhuman.

So long as human nature remains what it is, the gulf which separates youth and age will always be one which it is impossible to bridge.

It is true that to the superficial observer a certain measure of success may sometimes appear to be obtained in such cases.

A woman is essentially a home maker. Her instincts prompt her to prefer security to adventure, and she is endowed also with the inestimable gift of an extreme degree of adaptability.

For this reason, if an old man is rich enough to make it worth her while, a level-headed and capable young woman may contrive so far to accommodate her-

self to her husband's limitations as to succeed, to all appearances, in making herself and him reasonably happy.

But such young women would seem to be rare. And in the case of the few who have come within the range of my experience, the labours which underlay their success could only be described as herculean.

## Never Left Him

I WELL remember one marriage of this sort between a most attractive girl who had been a great popular favourite and an old man whose income was enough to dazzle anyone. She was an exceedingly businesslike and experienced

by Don Iddon

young person. It would be safe to say that the mind of the male had been an open book to her from the age of 16.

But what I saw of her everyday life never failed to move me to sympathetic admiration.

She had literally no personal liberty whatever. Her husband clearly regarded her as a sort of highly prized jewel which he was at pains to surround with the most perfect setting and wished to have constantly at hand for his enjoyment.

The extent to which this flattering possessiveness dictated his treatment of her was almost unbelievable. From morning until night she never left his side. Wherever he wished to go she must accompany him, and if he had a headache she must lie down too.

He had the normal man's distaste for the delights of shopping; so that whatever she bought, whether dresses or jewellery, must be sent round to the house for her selection and his approval so that he might be spared what he regarded as boredom.

Her life, in fact, seemed to me to be little better than that of an excessively highly paid nurse. She was a healthy and indomitable young creature, however, and for four or five years her husband undoubtedly got more than full value for his money. But their union could scarcely be described as ideal.

Even under the most advantageous conditions, however, where the husband is in every way understanding and generous, there are many subtle pitfalls in such marriages as these.

I remember another couple who will admirably serve to illustrate one such source of difficulty.

The man was a hearty and highly intelligent fellow of about 65 with a great sense of humour and a magnificent zest for life. His bride was 22.

They were unmistakably fond of one another; they had a host of friends; there was no shortage of money and they entertained a good deal.

For a year or so all seemed well with both of them. Then gradually, but insistently, the fly in the ointment began to reveal itself in the shape of the characteristics of their respective friends.

With the best will in the world to be hospitable her friends struck him as wearisomely childish and empty-headed. It is one thing, if you are an elderly gentleman, to enjoy the childish prattle of the young lady you are in love with and quite another to be forced to listen to the same kind of outpouring from someone who is in no way thus privileged as an entertainer.

But if he found her friends somewhat trying on this account, she, in turn, and doubtless with

## GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Madam desires only five years removed to-day—she's in a terrible hurry."

## AN ENGLISHMAN SIGHS FOR NEW YORK

I AN Englishman in London, am homesick for New York. Three months now since the skyline that Americans will never stop talking about vanished in the haze of the Atlantic.

Three months since a taxi-driver called me "brother," since I ate a hot dog or a hamburger, since I walked into a movie (cinema) at 2 a.m. to find the programme just re-starting.

No creaking overhead railway to lull me to sleep now, no ducky Harlem where I can watch ten tall, tan, terrific coffee-coloured girls doing the Susy-Q.

I want to walk along the chewing-gum-studded pavements of Broadway, to take a peek at the dime-a-dance halls, to sip a cocktail in the Rainbow Room atop Rockefeller Centre, 60 odd floors up, and watch the parade.

I want to slip into the Stork Club and see head G-man J. Edgar Hoover, sitting at his quiet table in the corner.

I want to eat a "Sunday breakfast"—a five-course meal, heavier than a lunch, at midday. (Everyone in New York sleeps in on Sunday mornings.) And I want to drink a mint julep in its carefully frosted glass.

You get the idea? I want to go back.

Now it doesn't sound patriotic. But if you knew me you would know that I am. Very.

First thing any Englishman should learn in America is to be English.

I found that out on my first trip there, digested it thoroughly during the year and a half I lived in New York.

Always use the broad "a" when saying can't or aunt. Slip in an occasional "Jolly good!" or "Cheerio."

Americans like it.

But being English has never prevented me, as it does some English people, from enjoying, even revelling, in America.

They treat us better, you know, than we treat them.

Go into any hotel or store and speak with your English accent, which, of course, you can't help doing, and you will find how anxious and delighted everyone is to do everything possible for you.

## They Like Us

WALK down Fifth Avenue or Fifty-Seventh Street, New York's great shopping thoroughfares, and you will see bold announcements on printed cards, "En-

much greater justification, found his friends wearisomely prosy and dull.

Such martyrdom as this, however cheerfully it may be endured by each for the sake of the other, must inevitably prove almost intolerable in the end. And it is inescapably inherent in such unions as these.

Marriage is undeniably an adventure in any circumstances. But for youth to ally itself with age is to do little less than deliberately court disaster.

glish goods. Specially imported," in the windows.

The salesman will say respectfully, almost with a touch of awe, "This cloth was made in England, sir."

Yes, they like us.

The newspapers devote columns of space to English affairs. British football results are printed in the Sunday papers.

The Test match is always good for half a column in the New York Times and Herald Tribune.

In the cinemas when the news-reel shows a picture of King George and Queen Elizabeth or their children the audience claps.

I once started a burst of applause for Preston North End (I was born in Preston) when the newsreel recorded the Cup Final.

I don't think there is a friendlier people to the English in the world than the Americans. Certainly I know of no friendlier city than New York.

Can you wonder that I want to go back, spend a few years there?

Even if I feel blue now and then, thinking I am 3,000 miles from home and mother, I can remedy it in New York.

There is a Piccadilly Circus restaurant just off Times Square with everything, including the fumed oak, more English than we trouble to be.

There is a great block of flats called London Terrace, with the porters dressed up as London policemen. Helmets, buttons, whistles, but, alas! outrageous Brooklyn accents.

So I am packing my bags and sticking on the Transatlantic labels.

I shall find the cost of living a little higher than in London. Rents are dearer, garaging a car is absurdly expensive, servants demand, and get, bigger wages.

But, then, my income tax will be only 10 per cent; and I am allowed 2,500 dollars (\$500) tax free—as I am married—before that is levied.

I can get my favourite cigarettes for 7½d. a packet of 20, whereas they cost me 1s. 6d. here.

Shoes, shirts, hats are cheap. Taxis, alcohol, good food cost about the same as here.

## Spare A Dime?

THERE are lots of changes I want to see. When I sailed on a bitter-sweet day last June, Wall Street was diving, night clubs along the Great White Way—no longer white, but blue and green and red with neon blaze—were closing down.

The number of tramps in the streets ("Brother, can you spare a dime for a cup of coffee") was increasing.

The rich were firing their big guns at Roosevelt.

Mayor (I am the Law) Hague was dictating to Jersey City. Since then Wall Street has been on the upswing. Billy Rose, the showman, has brought to New York a new sort of enter-

(Continued on Page 5.)



# Rich Woman and Old Dealer Claim £3,300 Necklace GEMS FOUND AMONG 'JUNK'

Mrs. Kathleen Blackmore—niece of wealthy Mr. Walter Dunkels, director of the Diamond Corporation—and Sidney Gordon Pollard, seventy-year-old general dealer whose secret hoard of jewels and banknotes was found by police, disputed ownership of a £3,322 pearl and diamond necklace in Clerkenwell Police Court recently.

Mrs. Blackmore was awarded the necklace, and Pollard hobbled from the court to go back to his room in Priory-place, Camden Town.

Mr. Walter Hedley, K.C., the magistrate, was told that Mrs. Blackmore was given the pearls one by one—the first at her birth and the finishing diamond clasp when she came of age—by her uncle, Mr. Dunkels.

Pollard said he first saw the necklace among a lot of 'junk' at the Caledonian Market in 1936. A dealer told him he could take it home and see how much it was worth. He thought they were cheap Japanese pearls and mislaid them. He found them fifteen months later under some flower-pots, but had not been able to find the dealer since.

The necklace was stolen in 1936 in a burglary at the Maidenhead home of Mrs. Blackmore's father, Mr. Ernest Dunkels.

**TAKEN TO HOSPITAL**  
It was on April 16 last that a policeman on his rounds in Camden Town saw two panels of glass broken in the door of a disused garage where Pollard lived. Pollard lay in bed surrounded by rags, this, old iron, papers and antiques. He had pneumonia, and was taken to hospital.

The policeman was told how Pollard sold dahlias which he grew in window boxes and in the backyard.

The policeman searched the garage and found the £3,322 necklace. Pollard recovered, and said that he had saved between £700 and £800 since 1924, and kept the money by him because he had no bank account. He was sent for trial, and was acquitted on a charge of receiving, and his solicitor argued unsuccessfully that he was entitled to have the necklace returned.

Pollard, in stained blue suit, said: "It's no good regretting; I've lost the necklace and that's an end of it. I bought it in good faith in a load of junk. I won't tell you what I paid for it; but a man once refused to give me £25 for it."

Mrs. Blackmore, who lives at Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, said that after all she will not be wearing the necklace again. It will go to the underwriters who paid a claim when it was stolen. She bought a new necklace with the insurance money.

## MATA HARI'S PRISON "ANGEL"

France's "angel Paris," Sister Leonide, for 67 years friend and helper of women criminals, has slipped secretly from the Petite Roquette Prison here to retire to a mountain convent.

With her into retirement, this amazing, plump little nun of 87 takes the secrets of thousands of the unfortunate women whom she called her "sister"—among them some of the most notorious women of modern crime.

Mata Hari, beautiful dancer spy, kept in the arms of Sister Leonide; Therese Humbert, the swindling, millionairess; Madame Bessarab, who murdered her husband; the anarchist, Germaine Berton; Mathilde Hanau, the woman wizard financier, were all in her care.

**"MY FAVOURITE"**  
"Mata Hari was my favourite sister," Sister Leonide said.

On the eve of her execution, said Sister Leonide, Mata Hari slept in the condemned cell between two fellow-prisoners who were her constant attendants. Sister Leonide accompanied the dancer to Vincennes and said farewell as the young woman stepped lightly out of the car and offered her hand. Then calmly, and without a look back, Mata Hari walked towards the firing squad.

**NO GOODBYES**  
Some years ago, Sister Leonide saw a pale, slim girl led into the prison and went to greet her. The girl refused to speak or be comforted.

It was Violette Nolet, sentenced for the murder of her father. "One day later," however, said Sister Leonide, "Violette came to find me and burst into tears in my arms."

"Cry my sister," I said to her. "It will do you good." So much beloved was Sister Leonide by her charges, that she decided to leave, secretly, without saying goodbye to them.

## Matrons of Honour At Wedding



Mrs. O. N. Hamilton and Mrs. N. Littlejohn who acted as matrons of honour at the wedding on Saturday of Miss Marjorie T. Edwards and Mr. R. E. L. Beardsworth.—Staff Photographer.

## HOUSES IGNITED BY BURNING PETROL Rescuers Caught In Burst Of Flame

The houses occupied by the Saunders and Callaghan families were extensively damaged by the force of the impact when the plane crashed into them and were then enveloped in flames from the burning petrol.

The Saunders family were at dinner at the time. Mrs. Saunders and her son Derek were burned to death, another son, Roy, died in hospital, and Mr. Saunders is critically ill. Mr. and Mrs. William Callaghan, their three sons, and a daughter are all detained in hospital. When the machine hit the ground parts flew in all directions. One wheel was found in the front garden of a house four doors away; another was found in the back garden of the Saunders's house. The engine was wedged in the door of the Callaghan's house.

In the Saunders's front room there were the remnants of the family's midday meal. Crockery and children's toys and clothes were scattered about smashed and torn to pieces.

**RESCUERS' FATE**  
How rescuers were caught by a sudden burst of flame from the wrecked plane was described by a man who narrowly escaped a similar fate.

Mr. George Weaver said: "I rushed forward after two other men who lived in houses nearer than mine. They were a second before me and were burned very badly. One has died. It was that second which saved my life. In the garden of the house opposite the Saunders, which the plane first hit, I saw a man who I believe was the pilot lying on the path. All his clothes were burned off and his face and body were terribly burned. It may have been that he fell or jumped from the plane just before it struck the ground."

Mr. William Forbes, who was released from hospital with hands, arms, and neck heavily bandaged, stated: "I saw some children around the plane immediately after the crash. In a couple of seconds there was a great burst of flame, and we were driven back before we could do much to help. I was caught by the flames, but was not so badly burned as the others."

It is believed that when the pilot realised he was in difficulties he made an attempt to land in Pimm's Park, which adjoins the housing estate.

**BOY'S WARNING**  
People from surrounding streets worked hard to put out the flames, being joined by a special contingent of police and several R.A.F. men, but the houses were well alight before

the fire brigade could reach the spot, and houses on either side became involved. Robert Sorrell, aged 12, who lives in Dunholme Road, told a reporter that he was sitting on a gatepost outside his house watching James Tant playing in the street when suddenly he saw the plane diving towards him. "I shouted, 'Look out, Jimmy,' and as I was running away I saw the plane hit him." The gatepost on which Sorrell had been sitting was demolished by the plane as it swooped down.

Robert Jones, of Maldon Road, Edmonton, who was one of the first on the scene, said that he saw a woman in flames staggering in the passage of the Saunders's home. He helped to drag her out and returned to assist Mr. Saunders, who also was burned.

A resident in Dunholme Road said, "The plane struck the house with a terrific crash and almost at once caught fire. I saw two persons carried from the wreckage. Nearly all their clothing had been burnt."

Mr. G. P. Harrison, a next-door neighbour, said that he and some friends were in a public-house about 200 yards away when he was told that a plane had struck his house. A number of men in the public-house rushed to the scene in a van.

Mr. J. E. Johnson, of Victoria Road, Edmonton, said he saw an aeroplane coming from a westerly direction over the housing estate. It was losing height rapidly, crashed on the roof of a house before hitting the street, where it broke up the pavement and the road surface, and bounced again on to the Saunders's house.

When he reached the spot he saw a woman lying in front of the house and a Boy Scout was attending her. "I was told that she had been standing in front of a gas stove when the plane crashed. The table was set for dinner."

**SEEN FROM HOSPITAL AND PARK**

Patients and visitors at St. David's Hospital and hundreds of children playing in a near-by park saw the crash. Mr. J. A. Briggs, of Colbrook Street, Blackfriars, an out-door patient at the hospital, said: "I saw it when it was hardly higher than the roofs of the houses and then it seemed to fall over on to its side. It started turning round, and we ran out into the garden expecting it to crash into the hospital, but it kept on rolling and then burst into flames. The last we saw of it was when it disappeared beyond some houses, and then there was a terrible crash."

Councillor Tott, Deputy Mayor of

## EMPIRE NEWS

### EMERGENCY POWERS IN BURMA

Rangoon. The Governor of Burma, Sir Archibald Cochrane, informed the Senate and House of Representatives recently that he had decided to use his emergency powers for the establishment of law and order.

The Governor's powers are assumed under the provisions of an emergency Act, which was immediately passed. Permission to debate it was refused.

The Act enables the police to declare a state of emergency in Rangoon, arrest suspected persons without a warrant, and keep them in custody for 15 days without bail.

No action can be taken against the police for measures taken in good faith. At least 12 persons were killed and 56 injured in communal rioting in the city between Indians and Burmans. All shops are closed, and business is almost at a standstill.

Australia

### FAMOUS MINE MAY CLOSE

Sydney. The famous silver lead mine at Broken Hill, owned by the Broken Hill Proprietary, will probably be closed in November.

One of the most famous mines in Australia, and the richest of its kind in the world, this silver lead mine has produced, in 53 years, 1,445 tons of lead, 189,677,000 tons of lead, 189,457,000 ounces of silver, and 603,000 tons of zinc. The company announces that every effort had been made to find further ore bodies, but without success.

"The mine," says Mr. H. C. Darling, chairman of the company, "has played a very large part in the economic well-being of Australia and can be considered directly responsible for the successful establishment of the iron and steel industry."

Mr. Bruce's Tour.—Mr. S. M. Bruce, who has just been re-appointed High Commissioner in London for a second term of five years, is expected to return to Australia at the end of the year. He will spend two months visiting all the States.

**Northern Territory's Future.**—The Federal Minister of the Interior, Mr. McEwen, who has completed an extensive tour of the north of Australia, says that he foresees for the Northern Territory a bright future as a great and prosperous pastoral country.

New Zealand

### GUARANTEED PRICES OF DAIRY PRODUCE

Auckland. Rural electors consider that a decision on guaranteed prices for dairy produce for the season is of the utmost importance.

The season began on Aug. 1, and the delay in making an announcement is believed to be due to the difficulties facing Mr. Nash, Minister of Finance, in financing the increase of butter, recommended by the committee.

It is felt that the Treasury Dairy Account may be overestimated if the increase is agreed to. On the other hand the committee is believed to have proved that the farmer has been seriously underpaid in view of the high costs of production.

Each scale of guaranteed prices for various grades of butter and cheese remains constant throughout the season to which it applies. The Government has full responsibility for the sale of the produce after its acquisition from the farmers.

Jamaica

### NEW VARIETY OF BANANA

Kingston. If a report now current here be true, the banana industry of Jamaica will shortly be revolutionized. It is reported that a new variety of banana has been discovered after long experiments that is quite fit for market as well as being immune from the disastrous Panama disease and Leaf Spot.

There diseases have wiped out vast plantations in Central America, and are at present doing considerable damage to banana cultivation in Jamaica.

India

### MOVE TO BAN BRIDGE

Simla. Dewan Lalchand Navai, a Sind Member of the Central Legislative Assembly is seeking to introduce legislation to prohibit or restrict the playing of bridge.

Mr. Navai, who has made a considerable study of games involving both skill and chance, expresses astonishment at the widespread interest in the game which he says is even played by poor people in public parks.

Edmonton, and other members of the borough council left a thanksgiving service in connection with the local carnival to go to the scene of the crash. They made immediate arrangements for housing the people whose houses had been damaged during salvage work.

## RADIO BROADCAST

Tony Gray and Pumping

Vila from the Studio  
"IN TOWN TO-NIGHT"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c.s. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 6-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.s. per second.

H. K. T. 6.00 Beethoven—"Pastoral" Symphony No. 6 in F Major, Op. 68. Played by the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Bruno Walter. Selections from Wagner's Operas.

"Die Meistersinger"—Overture... The B. D. C. Symphony Orchestra conducted by Adrian Boult; "Tristan and Isolde"—Isolde's Love Song (Act 3)... Nanny Larsen-Todsen (Soprano) with The Bayreuth Festival Orchestra cond. by Karl Elmendorff; "Tannhauser"—Venusberg Music (Bach)... Bruno Walter conducting the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra—The Landgrave's Address... Ivar Andersen (Bass) with Orchestral accom. cond. by Fritz Zweig. 7.10 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

Ballads. 7.12 Lo, Here The Gentle Lark (Bishop) ... Marie Bennett (Soprano) with Piano; Bedouin Love Song (Pinsuti). Peter Dawson (Bass-Baritone) with Orchestra; Always (from "Puritan Lullaby"—Dyrenforth and Smith)... Ina Souez (Soprano) with Orchestra.

7.23 B. B. C. Recording—"Out of the Blue." A short story read by Sapper (Lt. Col. H. C. McNeill).

7.48 Leslie Jeffries and His Orchestra. Le Petit Capitaine (Raquelle); Tree Jolie (Jeffries); Dearest Love ("Operette"—Noel Coward); Hey, Gypsy, Play Gypsy ("Countess Maritza"—Kalan).

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.02 Studio—Recital by Toby Gray (Piano Accordion) and Pumping Vila (Vocal and Piano).

(1) Darlington Strutter Ball; (b) Mood Indigo; (c) Bye-Bye Blues; (2) Song Alone With You (Pumping Vila) acc. Faller; Piano Solo. Sophisticated Lady. (Pumping Vila); Song I Still Love to Kiss You Goodnight. (Pumping Vila); (3) Piano Accordion and Piano; (a) Says My Heart; (b) Chinatown. 8.30 Gilbert and Sullivan Selections.

"The Pirates of Penzance": Overture... Light Opera Orchestra under direction of Rupert D'Oyly Carte; Sings, We must not lose our Senses; Hold Monsters... E. Griffin, G. Baker, S. Robertson and Chorus; I am the Very Model of a Major General... George Baker and Chorus; "The Yeoman of the Guard": Hereupon We're both Agreed... George Baker and Leo Sheffield; "The Yeomen of the Guard": Free From His Fetters Grim... Derek Oldham; Strange Adventure... Elsie Griffin, Dorothy Gill, D. Oldham, Peter Dawson; Hark! What Was That, Sir?... P. Dawson, D. Oldham, A. Hosking, L. Sheffield, G. Baker and Chorus; Like A Ghost His Vigil Keeping... George Baker and Chorus; Arthur Hosking and Chorus.

9.00 London Relay—"Empire Exchange." Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies.

9.15 Piano Selections by Benno Moisewitsch. Rondo (Hummel); Song Without Words—F. Major (Mendelssohn); Hunting Song (Mendelssohn); Grillen (Schumann).

9.30 London Relay—The News. Joseph Szigeti (Violin) and Egon Petri (Piano).

10.15 German Dances Nos. 1 and 2 (K. 605) (Mozart); German Dance No. 3 "The Sleigh Ride" (K. 605—Mozart); Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra cond. by Bruno Walter; The Bampton Player (Weinberger) ... Sir Hamilton Harty cond. Symphony Orchestra with Harold Dwyer at the Organ.

10.30 London Relay—"In Town To-Night." Introducing unusual stories from every walk of life and finishes from the news of the week. Produced by C. F. Meehan.

11.00 Close Down.

## IN AID OF CHINA

Gifts Collected for The London Bazaar

The Hongkong Chinese Women's Club is very grateful for the splendid response to its appeal for gifts, sent to the Chinese Embassy for the purpose of holding a bazaar in London, to raise funds for medical relief in China. They wish to thank the Press for giving publicity to the appeal, also Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie for free transportation of the articles by the P. and O. Raptana to London on October 15; and to the following donors for their support:

Mrs. W. Elliot, a Friend, Lady Ho Tung, Christian Brethren, Loo Bros., Kwong Sang Co., Kien Sing & Co., Wong Hing Co., Chung Wah Handwork Co., China Rug Co., Swatow Embroider Co., South China Drawn Work Co., Eastern Handicraft Trading Co., East Asiatic Trading Co., Tack Sheung Hing, Leo Kiat, Mrs. M. K. Lo, Mrs. Ho Koon-long, Mrs. Li Tze-fong, Mrs. Ho Leung, Mrs. Lulu Wong, Mesdames Ho Sai-wah, Li Shu-fan, Li Shu-pui, Lambert Gockelin, Arthur Wool, Pauline Yee, Y. K. Chow, Tang Chue, Violet Chan, Ho Ki, Chu Ka-wah, Chung Kam-long, Ho Wing, S. Chung, K. K. Lee, Miss Mary Lee, Miss Constance Ho, Miss Sue-ling, Mrs. James Ming, and Miss Wan Yai-long.



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of shoes?

Many Men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K. SHOES are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit—close at heel, easy across the toes.

FOUR NEW STYLES JUST ARRIVED.

**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**  
K SHOE AGENTS

## NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call on you may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central Gloucester Building, 2nd Floor, Tel. 28938.  
Kayamally Building, Tel. 21270.

Peak Tramway Station Kowloon Depot, 27, Nathan Road, Tel. 58545.

**THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.**  
Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 67032.



thanks to **KIWI**

BLACK POLISH TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves... White Cleaner and Shoe Cream



# SHANGHAI LAWN BOWLERS BEATEN BY POLICE R.C.

## Benny Lynch Knocked Out And Hooted From Ring At N.S.C.

London, Oct. 5. Benny Lynch, only a few months' ago world flyweight champion, was hooted from the ring at the National Sporting Club this week. His opponent, Aurel Toma, of Roumania, knocked him out in the third round after Lynch had given a display that astounded the spectators. He landed only three half-hearted blows and seemed dazed. It was a farcical contest that lasted only six minutes 32 seconds.

Lynch took a hard punch on the chin and fell face downwards on the canvas, where he remained motionless while he was counted out.

Lynch, who weighed in at the astonishing poundage, for an erstwhile flyweight, of 9 st. 5½ lb. was chubby and dull eye and his weight definitely had no other effect than to slow his feet and dull his fighter. It was the first knockout Lynch has ever suffered and some keen followers of boxing cannot remember him being off his feet in any fight before.

There was not a sympathetic word anywhere as he was carried out of the ring but the following day the National Sporting Club announced its willingness to help him recapture the form that made him world flyweight champion.

### OFFER OF HOLIDAY

"If Lynch will agree to go away into the country for a few months, and then take a month's sea cruise, the Club will gladly defray all the costs," said Mr. John Harding, manager of the N.S.C.

"That would not place Lynch under any obligation to us; he would be free to go and fight afterwards wherever and whenever he liked. But, if he will agree to our suggestion and have a complete rest, we will make an offer to Sixto Escobar, the world bantamweight champion, to come over from America and defend his title against Lynch."

"Some think Lynch is the greatest British fighter of the century; we know that he should be a world champion, and we want to give him the chance of reaching that position again."

"It was obvious from the way Lynch fought against Aurel Toma that he is not well. He needs someone to take him in hand and stop his rapid decline down the boxing ladder."

The fight was at catch-weights. Toma is an "unknown." Lynch was reported to have broken down completely in his dressing room and was given restorative.

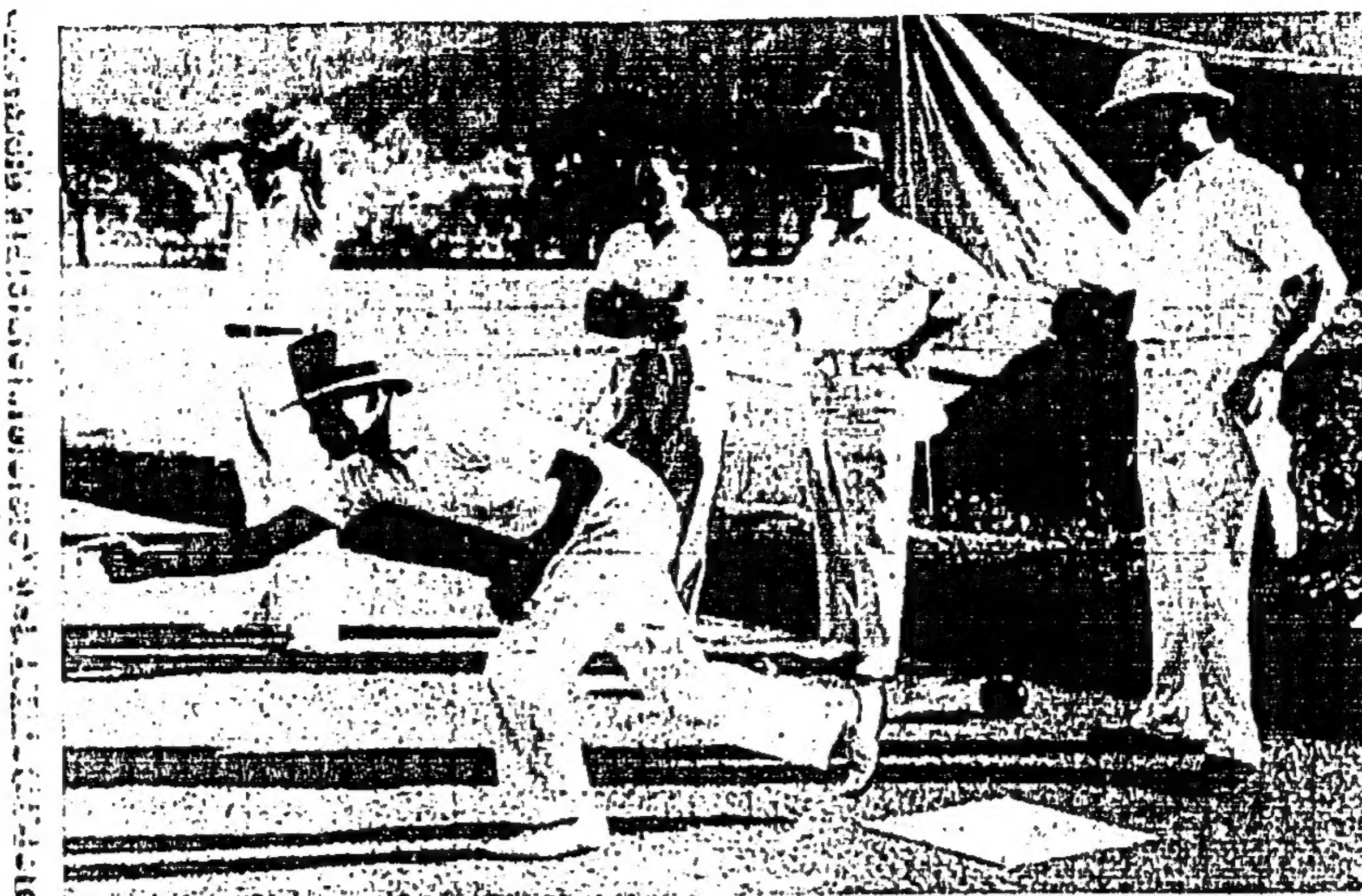
## Heavyweight Fight Was A Fiasco

London, Sept. 30. Never before has there been such a scene in a boxing ring as at the Doyle-Phillips fight at Harringay Arena in London on Tuesday night. Doyle, who has provided many scenes in his boxing career, has never surpassed this one.

The contest, which lasted only 4 min. 20 sec. was fought in continual uproar. Doyle, two or three times having Phillips seemingly on the verge of knock out with ponderous looking right swings. It was in trying to land this right that Doyle brought about his own defeat.

He lunged fiercely, missed Phillips by yards, and went headlong between the middle and bottom ropes with all the impetus of his 16 stone. His head struck the ledge of the ring as he went downwards almost into the lap of the timekeeper whom he knocked over. For some moments his legs were suspended on the ring while his head rested on the floor, and he lay there insensible.

Mr. C. B. Thomas the referee, having ordered Phillips back, began counting. Doyle never had any chance of getting up in time, and he was still prone when Mr. Thomas had reached ten and declared Phillips had won by a knock out.—Our Own Correspondent.



A. M. Gutierrez, playing No. 3 for the Shanghai rink, is seen here rolling his wood during the match against the Police R.C. yesterday at Happy Valley. The Police, leading 22-10 after the 17th head, finally won by 22-19. Others seen in the picture are C. Downman, G. Perkins, J. W. Brierley and J. C. S. Fender. —Staff Photographer.

## New Long Jump Record For Women

Paris, Oct. 9.

The German woman athlete, Fraulein Junghaus, established a new world record in the long jump to-day when she leaped 6.07 metres in the course of a contest held at Neuberg.

This is the first time that a woman has bettered the six-metre mark. The old record was held by Japan's field representative, Miss Hitomi, who set the mark ten years ago. The distance was 5.98 metres.—Havas.

He did not beat the 18-year-old lad from the West, who put out E. J. Filby in three sets yesterday, but he led 5-4 in the fifth set and, but for a weak service, his uncanny steadiness must have prevailed.

## CHARLES HARE WINS THREE-HOUR MATCH AT FOREST HILLS

From A. Wallis Myers

Forest Hills, Sept. 8. The American singles championships were resumed to-day on a happy note. Weather and courts were perfect and Donald Budge opened the defence of his title with an easy win.

The best and grimmest fight was F. Kovacs' struggle with F. Kuramitsu, one of those patient, inscrutable Japanese players who practise when other men sleep.

He did not beat the 18-year-old lad from the West, who put out E. J. Filby in three sets yesterday, but he led 5-4 in the fifth set and, but for a weak service, his uncanny steadiness must have prevailed.

Kuramitsu led by two sets to one. His ground shots, though lacking steam, were placed with crafty intelligence, catching Kovacs at his feet so often that the Californian became net-shy and had to rely on his long artillery, which was not always accurate.

### SHAYES ANXIOUS

Brilliant players, tucked away on side courts, had two victories and one defeat. R. A. Shayes beat R. Bobbitt, from Atlanta, in four sets. He lost the second set when Bobbitt lobbed persistently into the sun, and looked a trifle anxious when Bobbitt caught him at 4-2 down in the fourth set. But Shayes, by finely angled forcing shots, got his break in the ninth game and then served himself out. He now meets R. L. Riggs.

Playing on the clubhouse court, where he won two five-set battles last year, C. E. Hare took the first two sets from L. Schwartz. The young Australian, nimble on his feet, was in hot pursuit the whole time, but his drives were invested with skill and to drop balls slyly on to the slow surface.

Although behind in the second set through remaining back, Hare resumed his net attack to get service break in the 11th game and then held his own. It struck me that Hare was materially slower about the court than he was last year.

### GAME FIGHTER

It was not surprising when Schwartz, exuding energy, won the third set at 12-10. Hare's chance looked good in the fourth set, in which he led 5-2, but Schwartz, gamest of fighters, won the next six games, constantly trapping Hare with low-tipping drives and lobbing him beautifully. In the fifth set both men were tiring and the pace waned, but Schwartz made fewer errors until, by a desperate spurt, Hare at length broke through his service and then won his own to love. Hare eventually took the set 10-8 to win a three-hour match.

Brian Finnigan, the old Oxford Blue, made an auspicious start against Farrell but he could not stay the course and was beaten in four sets.

Joseph Hunt, Junior, a member of the American Davis Cup team, although challenged by W. Sabin's shrewd lobbing and always canny attack, won in three sets and, of course, Budge was not troubled in his first match.

Miss K. E. Stammers romped through her match with Miss Virginia Hollinger, from Dayton, Ohio, in about 20 minutes, winning most of her service games to love and leaving the American helpless with her hard, accurate drives.

MEN'S SINGLES: 1st Rd. R. A. Sherry (U.S.) bt. R. Bobbitt (U.S.), 6-2, 4-6, 6-4; F. Farrell (U.S.) bt. B. Finnigan

(G.B.) 5-7, 6-0, 6-4, 6-4; F. Kovacs (U.S.) bt. F. Kuramitsu (Japan), 6-3, 4-6, 3-6, 4-7, 7-5; F. Ponce (Yugoslavia) bt. R. Kerdesha (U.S.), 6-2, 6-0, 6-2; Y. Petra (France) bt. C. Swanson (U.S.), 6-4, 7-5, 6-1; J. D. Budge (U.S.) bt. W. Van Horn (U.S.), 6-4, 6-2, 6-3; G. E. Hare (G.B.) bt. L. A. Schwartz (Australia), 6-4, 7-5, 10-12, 5-7, 10-8; E. T. Cooke (U.S.) bt. C. E. Godsel (G.B.), 6-2, 7-5, 6-0; J. Brown (Australia) bt. A. Ganzemuller (U.S.), 6-1, 6-0, 6-1; R. L. Riggs (U.S.) bt. F. Guernsey (U.S.), 5-7, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; M. Weston (U.S.) bt. R. Lynch (U.S.), 6-4, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5.—Havas.

## FRANK SOO LEADING STOKE CITY

London, Oct. 5.

Frank Soo, Buxton-born footballer of Chinese extraction, is this year's captain of Stoke City's first League side.

Nicknamed "Smiler," Soo has been playing for the first team since he was 18 and such has been his form this season that more than one critic has pointed out, for the benefit of the England selectors, that Soo has all the playing qualifications necessary to represent England in international matches.

In these days of high transfer fees, it is also interesting to note that the side which Soo led against Chelsea last Saturday contained only one player for whom a League transfer fee had been paid. This is a record for a First Division Club.

Well as Soo played, Stoke were lucky to collect a point from Stamford Bridge.

At the

## GLOUCESTER HOTEL

Special Dinner Dance

TO-NIGHT

with

LORETT

and

BARBAKO

GISELA

ASTOR

DINNER \$5.00

NON DINERS  
\$1.00 COVER CHARGE

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128.

## WINNERS MADE A SPLENDID START AND KEPT AHEAD

## LATE RECOVERY BY THE VISITORS UNAVAILING

(By "Abe")

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers now in Hongkong met with their first defeat yesterday when, visiting the Police R.C., they were beaten by 22-19 after a thoroughly enjoyable game, in which a high standard of play was revealed.

Starting well with a four and a two to lead by 6-0 after the first two ends, the Police rink kept their nose in front all through the match; and though the Shanghai team made a good rally from the sixth to the tenth heads, during which they registered seven shots, the Police had another good spell from the 11th to the 14th. By the end of the 17th, the local guardians of the peace were leading by 22-10—a margin which proved sufficient to give them victory in spite of a fine recovery by the Shanghaianders.

Hugh Wallace and J. M. C. Lopes stood out from the Shanghai team, which was represented by K. L. Swartzell, J. W. Brierley, A. M. Gutierrez and W. J. MacDermott (skip). The Police were represented by G. Perkins, C. Downman, J. C. S. Fender and A. E. Carey (skip).

### CONSISTENT PLAY

Much of the credit for the Police victory must be given to Perkins and Downman, who were very consistent throughout the match. They generally had the better of Swartzell and Brierley, leaving Fender and Carey with little to do except to consolidate (skip). The Police were represented by G. Perkins, C. Downman, J. C. S. Fender and A. E. Carey (skip).

Of the four Shanghai men, Gutierrez, at No. 3, was probably the best. He played an extremely steady game, drawing well on many occasions. Both Swartzell and MacDermott were inclined to be short during the game while Brierley, if not consistent, nevertheless sent down some very useful woods.

After the fifth end, the Police were already leading by 9-1, but scoring on the next five heads, the visitors had pulled up to within one of their opponents' total. However, the Police four got going again with a two, one, two and two to lead 16-3, and after Shanghai had registered a two, the Police piled on a four and another two to go further ahead to 22-10.

### A SHANGHAI RALLY

The game was not to finish on a tame note. Not a bit disheartened by their deficit, the Shanghai men took a two and two singles on the subsequent heads. However, they required a "possible" in order to tie the match on the last head. Though they did not succeed in doing this, they nevertheless chalked up five to narrow the Police margin of victory to 22-19.

On this last head, the Police four slipped up, their woods being generally short and narrow.

	Police R.C.	Shanghai
1	4	—
2	2	0
3	6	1
4	1	7
5	2	0
6	2	0
7	9	1
8	9	1
9	9	2
10	9	1
11	2	11
12	1	12
13	2	14
14	2	16

### Results Of Games Played To Date

The following were the results of matches played to date by the Shanghai team:  
Beat Craigengower C.C. 22-19  
Tied with Hongkong ... 20-20  
Beat Kowloon F.C. ... 21-20  
Lost to Police R.C. ... 19-22

15	—	10	2	10
16	4	20	—	10
17	2	22	—	10
18	—	22	2	12
19	—	22	1	13
20	—	22	1	14
21	—	22	5	10

## SECOND INTERPORT TO-DAY

(By "Abe")

The second Interport will be played this afternoon on the Civil Service C.C. green at Happy Valley. The first game having ended in a tie, the second and third matches will be vested with even greater interest owing to the fact that the rubber will not be decided until the last game is played.

Present indications are that the Civil Service C.C. green will be very fast—a factor which should favour Shanghai as the visitors like a fast green.

On paper, the Hongkong rink to do duty to-day does not seem to be as formidable as the one on Sunday; but in performance, it may out-do the other two rinks, as I have pointed out once before. The Hongkong four are L. F. Xavier, H. A. Alves, E. C. Fincher and J. Hollidge (skip).

The Shanghai rink will be chosen from W. J. MacDermott, H. Wallace, J. M. C. Lopes, J. W. Brierley, K. L. Swartzell and A. M. Gutierrez.

In view of his fine display in the First Interport, there is little doubt that Wallace will skip again.

MacDermott does not seem to have a liking for local greens; but on the other hand, Gutierrez has settled down very quickly and I should not be at all surprised if he is put in the No. 3 berth this afternoon. If to-day's encounter provides as much excitement as the first match, I am sure all spectators will be satisfied.

### K.C.C. TO-MORROW

The Kowloon Cricket Club are entertaining the Shanghai Interporters on October 20 at 3 p.m., a cocktail party in the bar, following the game.

## Announcing

the opening of the

## Ying King

Chinese Restaurant

170-179, Johnston Road, Wanchai. Tel. 24076.

家酒大京英

CHINESE FOOD AT ITS BEST

The choicest and biggest variety of Chinese dishes—many unobtainable elsewhere, are prepared here.

ALSO SPECIALISING IN SZECHUEN FOOD

### Special Features

A number of rooms furnished in exact replicas of luxurious "forbidden rooms" in ancient Chinese palaces.

Other rooms tastefully furnished in modern style.

Best modern silverware and ivory chopsticks.

The "Palace" on the 3rd floor is specially furnished with imitations of the Jade and Pearl Throne presented by Dr. H. H. King on behalf of the Chinese Government to H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth at their Coronation in 1937.

You must have a meal at the  
Ying King Chinese Restaurant  
—You'll thoroughly enjoy it.

Under the same Management that has promoted the latest and most successful Chinese restaurants in Canton and Hongkong.



## Empowered To Adjust Subscription

A meeting of the Hongkong Football Club was held when a resolution affecting the entrance and subscription fees of members was passed. Mr. H. R. Forsyth was in the chair, assisted by Mr. E. L. Strange, Secretary.

Mr. Forsyth said the Club was incorporated as a company in 1932 when the assets were about \$24,000. The total cash surplus between 1933 and 1937 was \$7,940 and there was a deficiency of \$14 this year. A total of \$10,400 was expended on improvements to the clubhouse.

Mr. Forsyth mentioned the great improvements to the club in the past 10 years. The liquid resources had been converted into fixed assets, which was quite in order, but unfortunately, the income on which the club relied, slumped seriously. The financial stringency with which they were now faced could be remedied, however.

Subscriptions formed the bulwark of the club's income as a source of income, gate receipts were unstable. The Committee had come to the conclusion that subscriptions could be increased to the benefit of the Club's income without inconveniencing members, especially in view of the vastly improved facilities the Club offered. The alteration in the subscriptions however involved alteration in the Articles of Association, for which purpose the meeting was being held.

The effect of the proposal was that the general committee would be empowered to adjust subscriptions under conditions such as the Club was at present experiencing. After pointing out that other clubs in the Colony had also found it necessary to raise their subscriptions, Mr. Forsyth put the resolution to the meeting. It was seconded by Mr. W. Pryde.

The resolution proposed was: "That the following Article shall be substituted for Article 28: '28. All members shall pay an

## BADMINTON MEETING League Programme To Open On November 14

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hongkong Badminton Association was held yesterday in the S. C. M. Post building. Mr. E. de Souza presided at a full representation of Clubs, and it was decided to commence the League programme on November 14.

There will be three divisions, as last year, the "A", "B" and Mixed Doubles divisions, with the possibility of a Women's Division. The formation of this latter would require four entries and there are at present only three—two from the Club de Recreio and one from St. Andrew's.

Entries for the Men's divisions were as follows:

"A" Division.—Club de Recreio (1); Hongkong University (2); Chinese Y.M.C.A. (1); King's College (1).

"B" Division.—Club de Recreio (1); Kowloon Tong (2); St. Andrew's (2); St. John's (1); Chinese Y.M.C.A. (1); Victoria Recreation Club (1).

Mixed Doubles Division.—Club de Recreio (1); Hongkong University (1); Kowloon Tong (1); St. John's (1); Talkoo R.C. (1).

The official starting times for matches will be 8 p.m.

entrance fee of \$10 and such annual subscription as the Committee shall from time to time decide. Junior members (i.e., members 18 years of age or under) shall pay an entrance fee of \$5 and such annual subscription as the Committee shall from time to time decide.

Mr. C. B. Robertson, seconded by Mr. W. MacFarlane, proposed an amendment that the words "the Committee" be deleted and "a general meeting" be substituted.

Put to the meeting, the amendment was defeated, and the resolution carried.

## INDOOR BOWLING

### Naval Officers Engage In Friendly Game

Gunroom officers of H.M.S. Kent and H.M.S. Birmingham met at the Hongkong Bowling Alley on Monday in a friendly game of bowls which resulted in a win for the latter team by 30 points. The winning team, being one man short, substituted with Mr. M. Weill, who contributed much towards the victory, being highest scorer with 145.

The scores were:

Sub-Lt. H. H. Dinnreuther	108
Mid. G. St. Clair	103
Par. Mid. W. T. Blunt	101
Sub-Lt. A. W. Hazlewood	94
Mid. C. W. St. C. Lambert	78
Sub-Lt. (E) R. D. Roberts	75
Pay. Sub-Lt. C. C. H. Dunlop	68
Mid. S. Falle	42
Total	682

## HON. SERGIO OSMENA

### Vice-President of The Philippines Here

The Hon. Sergio Osmena, Vice-President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, reached Hongkong yesterday by the President Coolidge. He is on his way to Washington on official duties, and is accompanied by Mr. J. S. Reyes, Mr. A. Buensuena, and Mr. B. Razon, economic adviser.

## CANADIAN CHINESE

The Canadian Chinese Club held its annual election recently and the following officers were elected for year 1938-1939:

President, Lee Y. Tong; Vice-President, Mrs. G. G. Lee; Secretary, Q. P. Lee; Treasurer, Stanley Fong; and Business Manager, George Chow.

## LOCAL SOCCER PROGRAMME

The following programme of matches has been arranged by the Hongkong Football Association for the coming week-end:

### SATURDAY, OCT. 22

**First Division**  
St. Joseph's v. Kowloon (Caroline Hill), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Thomas. Linesmen—Mellgren and Sutterley.  
Club v. South China "B" (Club), 4.30 p.m. Referee, K. K. Ip. Linesmen—Barretto and Ho's.  
Kwong Wah v. Middlesex (Kowloon), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Clark. Linesmen—Demme and Purnell.  
Royal Scots v. Police (Sookunpoo), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Hinchcliffe. Linesmen—Sharpe and Smith.

**Second Division**  
Club v. Ordance Corps (Club), 3 p.m. Referee, Omar.  
St. Joseph's v. Kowloon (Caroline Hill), 3 p.m. Referee, Silva.  
Kwong Wah v. Middlesex (Kowloon), 3 p.m. Referee, Finch.  
Royal Scots v. Police (Sookunpoo), 3 p.m. Referee, MacCormac.  
5th A.A. Bde. R.A. v. R. Engineers (Military), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Brothwell.

**Third Division (A)**  
30th. Bty. R.A. v. P.W.D. (Military), 3 p.m. Referee, Farr.

**Third Division (B)**  
University v. 24th. Bty. R.A. (St. Joseph's), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Edwards.  
Signals v. R.E. (E) (Chatham Road), 3 p.m. Referee, Stone.  
Stonecutters W/T v. Royal Air Force (Chatham Road), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Phillips.

### SUNDAY, OCT. 23

**First Division**  
South China "A" v. Eastern (Caroline Hill), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Hooper. Linesmen—Fraser and Hartley.

**Second Division**  
South China v. Eastern (Caroline Hill), 3 p.m. Referee, Ottoway.

**Third Division (A)**  
R.E. (C) v. South China (Sookunpoo), 3 p.m. Referee, Stedman.  
Electric v. R. Scots (Club), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Dove.  
Kit Che v. Service Corps (Sookunpoo), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Marriott.

**Third Division (B)**  
A.S.A. v. Kuman R. Res (Kowloon), 3 p.m. Referee, Havelaar.  
Powhattan v. Medicals (Club), 3 p.m. Referee, McLaughlin.

### THURSDAY, OCT. 27

**Third Division (A)**  
5th. Bde. R.A. v. R.A. Stanley (Military), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Welsh.

## H.K.C.C. TEAMS

The following will represent the Hongkong Cricket Club against Kowloon on Saturday:

First (home).—H. Owen Hughes, F. H. Stokes, L. T. Rids, A. C. I. Bowker, G. Longfield, J. B. H. Lee, A. C. Beck, J. L. Hsly, R. E. H. Neeson, H. F. L. Haynes, L. D. Kilbee.

Seconds (away).—E. J. R. Mitchell, R. S. W. Paterson, R. M. M. King, S. J. Cooke, D. O. Parsons, C. W. E. Mitchell, N. P. Fox, G. E. R. Divett, V. C. Bond, H. J. D. Lowe, C. E. Gahagan.

## FEATHERWEIGHT BOUT

### Archibald Recognised As Armstrong's Successor

New York, Oct. 17. Joey Archibald, 124½ lbs., caused an upset to-day by beating Mike Belloise, 125½ lb., on points over fifteen rounds, and gained the New York Athletic Commission's recognition as successor to Henry Armstrong for the world featherweight crown. He must, however, beat Leo Rodak before the National Boxing Association will recognise him as champion. It was a real old back-alley scrap, and was held before 17,000 yelling fans. Archibald was awarded nine rounds, Belloise three and the remainder were split even.

At the finish, Archibald carried a deep gash on the left cheek and another rash high on his forehead. Belloise was cut over the right eye which was almost closed. For most of the fight, Belloise weathered a terrific battering from Archibald—United Press.

Henry Armstrong, welterweight and lightweight champion of the world, was also featherweight champion, but recently renounced his title because of insufficient competition in that division.

## COMEBACK FAILURE

Scranton, Pennsylvania, Oct. 17. Tony Canzoneri, 144 lbs., former lightweight, featherweight and junior welterweight champion of the world, was unsuccessful in a comeback bout to-day, losing by a split decision to Fritz Zivic, 140 lbs., over a hard-fought ten rounds.—United Press.

## SPORT ADVTS

### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE NINTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 22nd October, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

**MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE**  
No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Clubs, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 NOON.

Tickets are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Box (Telephone 21920).

**PUBLIC ENCLOSURE**  
The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.  
Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

## ANNOUNCEMENT

In commemoration of Confucius' Birthday, this Company will be closed to business on Thursday, October 20, 1938. Business will resume on Friday, October 21, 1938 at usual hours.

We should like to suggest that Patrons place their orders for supplies and requirements now.

**THE WING ON CO., LTD.**  
HONG KONG.

## TO-MORROW AT THE KING'S 10 YEAR'S HOTTEST, FASTEST "JAM" JAMBOREE!

Roaring with rhythm  
Glittering with gold  
Sparkling with stars  
Loaded with laughs!

# START CHEERING

JIMMY DURANTE • WALTER CONNOLLY • JOAN PERRY • CHARLES STARRETT • PROFESSOR QUIZ  
GERTRUDE NIESEN • RAYMOND WALBURN • THE THREE STOOGES • BRODERICK CRAWFORD • HAL LEROY • JOHNNY GREEN and his ORCHESTRA • Story by Carey Beaumont play by Eugene Sollow  
Directed by Philip Rapp • Directed by Allan Dwan • A COLUMBIA PICTURE

## REMOVES HAIR PERFUMED

# X-BAZIN

CREAM or POWDER

EASILY • QUICKLY • SURELY

Sole Agents:  
AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.  
Hongkong - Shanghai - Singapore

## SMART Tel. 28151.

## Gloves IN COLOURS

TO TONE WITH ANY ENSEMBLE IN FINE KID, SUEDE, FABRIC AND WASH LEATHER

Novel Designs FROM \$4.95 pr.

Ladies' Salon



THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The House of Quality & Service

## Here's Luck!

# EWO BEER

Discovered

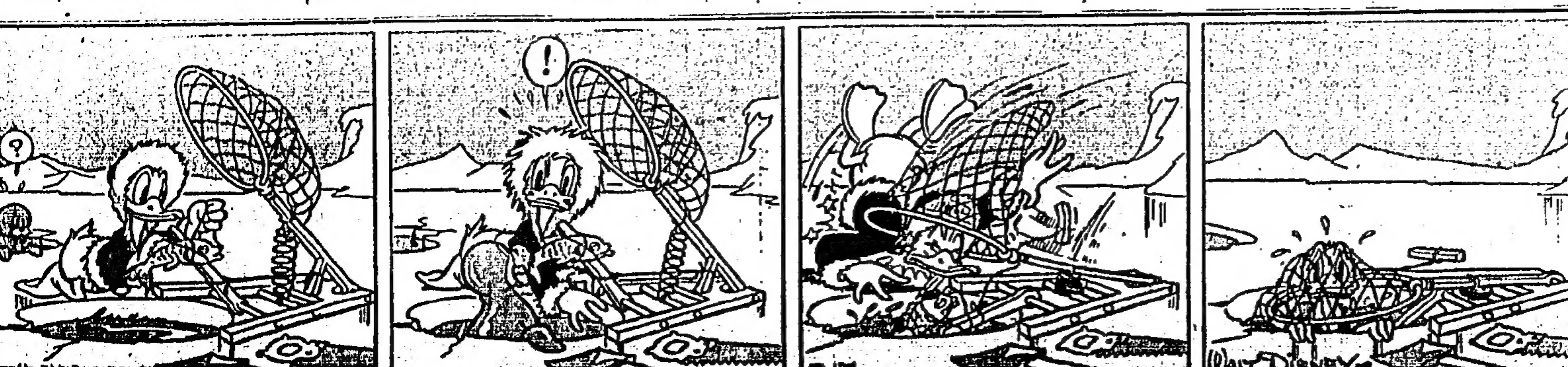
A World of STYLE for \$26

Discover for yourself a new world . . . a world of smart style, comfort and quality all rolled into a ROLNY suit.

**Rolny**

The White House, 12, Des Voeux Rd. C. Tel. 21040.

## DONALD DUCK "Caught In His Own Trap" By Walt Disney



It is advisable to book Autumn and Winter advertising space early.



## SCOTLAND'S NORTH-WEST CHANGES

THE road-builders are opening up Scotland's North-West for the motorist. Recently I travelled the yet unmade road to Durness and east to Tongue for a year or two to be familiar to the family motorist. Even to those who have not yet adventured into the wilderness north-west of Lairg, the desolation of Sutherlandshire will come as no surprise.

The Sutherland Clearances, which dispossessed the crofter and gave his land to the white-faced southern sheep and to the red deer, were responsible for denuding the straths and loch-sides of their human population.

Wild and desolate, however, the craggy Highlands and horizon-wide pent bogs must always have been. Until now the state of the crude, waterbound roads, which, except from the sea, are the only means of access to the scenic grandeur of this Gaelic-speaking tip of Scotland, has kept the timid motorist away.

When "The Road," as it has come to be called in Sutherlandshire, is finished, it is reasonable to expect that a stream of traffic will flow northward which may well alter the habits and outlook of these remote Highlanders and bring a measure of prosperity to them.

A hundred years ago Laxford built the roads that have had to serve Sutherland men till the present day. Modern roads, only made possible by a 100 per cent grant from the Ministry of transport, have been too long in coming, and no doubt the lack of them has been responsible for the unchanging mode of life of the crofters.

### A Meagre Livelihood

Few crofts are empty. Peat smoke issuing from the thatched roofs and signs of cultivation show that the Sutherland crofter is still busy working, as his forefathers did, a grim livelihood from his little oasis among the peat bogs and his tumbled rocks and bents.

A scanty sheep as a grim livelihood—for Sutherland crofts are the smallest in Scotland. Every cultivable inch of the soil is protected from Atlantic gales and Arctic frosts, not to speak of the encroaching peat bog, by drystone dykes that often take strange shapes to accommodate every hand of the crofter.

In the cultivation of the croft the spade takes the place of the plough, and a certain rude rotation of crops is observed. Each year one quarter of the croft is turned over and planted with potatoes, while last year's potato patch is sown with corn, the rest of the crop yielding hay.

Harvesting the corn is a simple process, the cutting, threshing, and winnowing of what is little more than a handful of corn being each crofter's own concern, to conduct in the elementary way he prefers.

### The Other Harvest

The crofters' second harvest, provided by the sea, necessitates a boat. If anything, he is a better seaman than he is a landsman.

With his hand-rod net he can catch abundant haddock, herring, and cod. It is to the sea, too, he looks for all pleasant surprises, whether they take the form of driftwood or of a shoal of herring running before the nose of a whale, and in a moment packing his loch almost solid with fish.

The excited screaming of seagulls over the loch warns every crofter in the neighbourhood of the welcome arrival of a shoal of herring.

Fuel presents no problem to him. During the summer he digs his peats from the peatbogs. The peats he arranges in small stacks to drain, in the autumn the work of bringing them in ranks first in the crofter's activities. At this time of the year every available horse and cart is bringing in the loads of precious fuel.

In passing, I may say that, before my journey north, I was told that a peat fire was slow-burning, smoky, and dirty. This criticism may be true of peat that contains earth or sand. The true peat, I have seen for myself, provides a bright, cheerful fire and leaves very little ash.

### New Ground for Sightseers

The unrivalled angling possibilities of Sutherlandshire's many rivers and lochs have long been the chief attraction to Southern sportsmen. But the advent of the new road may easily place angling second to sight-seeing.

The hotels may have to cater for flocks of motorists who have no designs on the big brown trout or on the silver-bellied salmon.

The wild grandeur of the North-West Highlands is something to stir the imagination and to be remembered with awe and delight for years. This beauty of mountain and pass, of strath and river, the geologist explains as the result of gigantic earth movements in the far-distant past.

Levelling rock, gneiss and mica schists, Cambrian rocks and sandstone are intermingled here, scientists tell us, in a fashion that provides one of the most intricate geological puzzles in the world.

To the eye of the ordinary man like myself, it is a stupor stare with details of a mountain face barred with red and white without knowing that the colouring is due to the over-laying of Cambrian quartzites with Torridonian sandstone. He does not need much geology to draw a sharp breath of

# Where STARS go WRONG

By P. L. Mannock



Valerie Hobson and Barry K. Barnes in "This Man Is News."

## THE LATEST

### Adventures Of Marco Polo

STAR: Gary Cooper. Period comedy-romance.

SO long as you don't accept this as anything more than a light-hearted travesty of a great explorer's Chinese tour, you will certainly enjoy Gary Cooper's taciturn charm, pitched battles between Tartars, and Binnie Barnes as a fetching example of Oriental jade. In other words, Sam Goldwyn has emulated Darryl Zanuck by presenting a good American Polo team.

Mr. Cooper, as the Venetian trader of deserts, finds the Chinese have invented spaghetti and gunpowder, and gets mixed up in a jolly intrigue of spies, two love affairs, and the schemings of suave Basil Rathbone as the local Goering. Production is handsome; the humour is often artless. Leading lady is Nordic Sigrid Gurie, whom, for some reason, Denham is now hoping to cast in a British picture. As a Felin princess, she writes horizontally and coos in synthetic make-up.

The real story of Marco Polo is not bad, either.

### This Man Is News

STARS: Barry K. Barnes, Valerie Hobson. Press.

COSTING, I suppose, one-twentieth as much as "Marco Polo," this lively British picture is quite as entertaining. All the excitement of Hollywood's familiar newspaper settings are transferred to Fleet-street, and, opening with a glimpse of the "Daily Herald," the action at once becomes fast and furious.

Better still, it stays that way. Mr. Barnes and Miss Hobson, as a crime reporter and wife, get into constant hot water over a murder; headlines mount up; there is a richly funny news-editor by Alistair Sims, a good police-inspector by Edward Lexy, and a revolver battle in a newspaper office.

Here is an example of how to make a steady supply of satisfying British films. It is smooth, crisp, tense and funny. Compliments are due to producer Anthony Havelock Allan and director David MacDonald, formerly with Cecil de Mille.

### The Rage Of Paris

STARS: Danielle Darrieux, Douglas Fairbanks, jun. Comedy-romance.

HOLLYWOOD, smothering Danielle Darrieux from her native France, has turned her into a delightful comedy star in no time. You must see this

entrancing young blonde with a sense of humour and a not-too-broken accent. She is the most refreshing new screen personality since Deanna Durbin.

Comedy of his son's embarrassment, a pretty girl posing as a fine lady to better herself, you have no time to query the ethics or analyse the action. Situations are often farcical, but are invariably funny, and the younger Doug, plays up to them and to Danielle with grace and ease.

Mucha Auer, Louis Hayward and Helen Broderick are pillars of strength in this often spicy but dexterously handled offering. Mile Darrieux can consider herself magnificently launched.

### Love Finds Andy Hardy

STARS: Lewis Stone, Mickey Rooney. Domestic comedy.

LEWIS STONE again appears as Judge Hardy, kindly and wise bulwark of a middle-class American home, and excels himself. Comedy of his son's embarrassment, a pretty girl posing as a fine lady to better herself, you have no time to query the ethics or analyse the action. Situations are often farcical, but are invariably funny, and the younger Doug, plays up to them and to Danielle with grace and ease.

### Gangs of New York

STARS: Charles Bickford, Ann Dvorak, Wynne Gibson. Crook melodrama.

IN a dual part, Mr. Bickford is fine, playing the detective, "double" of an officially-related racketeer who rounds up the entire city thugery with risks mounting up every minute. As they say, there's something scary about the whole bit—especially with the couple dames; but in the face of the routine surprises, you've gotta quit stalling and take it easy.

In any case, I loved the old thrills put over by a choice bunch of mugs as I've run across in years.

## GENERAL RELEASES

SEVERAL big pictures afford more choice than usual, and I plump for A Yank at Oxford as the best. First subject to be made on a Hollywood scale in Britain, it succeeds triumph-

### Judge Reprimands Himself

Kansas City, Mo.

Federal Judge Merrill E. Otis issued a judicial reprimand to himself recently. He incurred his own displeasure over a four-year delay in settling a case on his docket.

## When Portobello Built Ships

ACCUSTOMED as we are to regard Portobello as a watering-place, it is interesting to recall its claim in another direction, albeit of the days of long ago.

Few people would associate the extensive foreshore and comparatively shallow water with an industry familiar enough in its day to Leith, namely, shipbuilding and ship repairing. But as far back as the end of the seventeenth century Portobello had no need to go beyond its own doorstep for maritime requirements.

In an era before the harnessing of steam the Fingate Burn appeared to have been the centre of commerce in the district. A lade from the burn supplied the motive power for several water-wheels without which the flax mills and potteries could not have been carried on.

### Breaking New Ground

The business of shipbuilding was evolved by one James Smith, who, obtaining possession of a derelict flax mill, initiated a new industry by converting it into a "lead" works. The venture proved to be

successful, and a large staff, chiefly Englishmen, were employed in the manufacture of white paint, lamp black, and other colouring materials.

Smith used not only the mill (later Nichol's paper mill) but also an adjacent piece of ground, and on the latter he established a shipyard, primarily for the repairing of his own vessels, the medium by which he imported his raw material and dispatched the finished article.

Sufficient water existed at high tide to permit the ships to be towed up the burn, and several workmen were engaged solely for the purpose of attending to his craft.

Naturally, the yard promised to be empty at frequent intervals, so Smith solved the economic problem by deciding to turn to the building of ships as well. This was no less successful than his other undertakings.

### On the Map

So far as can be traced, at least six vessels were given birth there, and, although they had no great pretensions to size, the schooners or brigs were sufficiently sea-worthy to tackle an Atlantic voyage and

antly in what it sets out to be—top-notch entertainment.

With all the vigour of American college pictures, it deals with a bumptious Middle-West youth's initiation into an English seat of learning, his entanglement with a friend's love affairs, and his athletic prowess, which ends with his stroking a Dark Blue crew to victory at Mortlake.

It rattles along at a grand pace, has some witty dialogue, and a terrifically good cast. Robert Taylor almost justifies that hysterical London reception; Maureen O'Sullivan is sweet and intelligent; Lionel Barrymore is a nicely quavering papa, and Edmund Gwenn, Vivien Leigh, Robert Coote and Griffiths Jones stand out. The picture has no pore. I cannot imagine anyone not enjoying it hugely.

The Hurricane is a sugary South Seas melodrama with Dorothy Lamour and Jon Hall heading a cast better than they are. Its justification is a stupendous typhoon which blows everything on the island to destruction, but which does not begin until the picture has run for an hour and a quarter. C. Aubrey Smith, as a priest, plays the organ till washed away. This spectacular climax is one of the year's production highlights.

Sally, Irene and Mary I commend as a first-rate musical offering, with Alito Faye, her husband Tony Martin, Fred Allen and Jimmy Durante at his funniest. Miss Faye's allure remains undimmed and the snappy dialogue and situations prevent the least flagging. Songs are much above the average.

### First Aid For Fans

JEZEBEL.—Vivid work by Bette Davis as a spoiled darling of the old South, and a good story.

VESSEL OF WRATH.—Charles Laughton as a detestable cleric in a cleverly produced example of September Maugham.

SOUTH RIDING. Edna Best, Yorkshire schoolmistress, teaches Ralph Richardson a thing or two.

SAILING ALONG.—Jessie Matthews barges in and out of fame, with the Thames well worked in.

## STAR of the Week



### Another No-Hit Pitcher

Sacramento, Cal.

No-hit, no-run games are no novelty to Manuel Freitas, Sacramento softball pitcher. Freitas pitched two such games and another no-hit contest this season. He missed his third shutout when one run was scored on two walks and two errors in one inning.

### Self-Parking Auto

Sydney, Australia.

F. P. Watson, automobile engineer, has patented the nearest thing to a self-parking automobile. The invention permits cars to move themselves sideways into a parking space that would otherwise be too small to enter.



## Away With That! GIVE ME CASTORIA

Children instinctively balk at harsh, bitter adult laxatives. Their tongues protest. They gladly take CASTORIA, for they love its pleasant taste. And to mothers that tongue tells another story. If it's rough or coated, watch out for stomach aches, nervousness or bad temper! Time for CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's mild, but thorough in action, relieves congestion without gripping or binding. No jar to the child's sensitive system. Over 5,000,000 American mothers rely on CASTORIA, the ideal laxative. Buy a bottle today!

## CASTORIA THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

"THAT GOES FOR ME! CASTORIA OR...NOTHING!" Doctors recommend CASTORIA. It's safe—contains no castor oil or habit-forming drugs. For all children from babyhood to 11 years. Many doses in each bottle. Use as needed. It keeps.



## HARDEMAN HATS

NEW WATERPROOFED SNAP NARROW BRIMS OR SMART TYROLEANS

## STETSON HATS

BEST FUR FELTS IN MOST POPULAR STYLES

## KNOX HATS

WORLD'S FAVOURITE LIGHTWEIGHTS

THEY ARE ALL HERE

## SINCERE'S

## Start the day right

by using Odol -

the most agreeable and effective antiseptic dental preparation under the sun. It thoroughly cleanses the mouth and the teeth, and leaves an antiseptic cleanliness that lasts for hours. It does for the mouth—but in an antiseptic way—what a shower-bath does for the body. Just a few splashes into a half tumbler of water, make a thoroughly delightful mouth.

Obtainable from any leading store

China Agents:

CARLOWITZ & CO.

Tel. No. 31225







# KINOW

AIK-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY at 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

**JACK HOLT**

Crashing from uncharted skies into a jungle paradise of love!

**Flight INTO NOWHERE**

Jacqueline Wells  
Dick Purcell

COLUMBIA PICTURE

Edouard Short "CALLING ALL CURTAINS" Latest Cartoon "PUTTIN' OUT THE KITTEN"

TO - MORROW "START CHEERING" with JIMMY DURANTE - JOAN PERRY

8 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

**ORIENTAL**

LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

THRILL AT THE TRACK — LAUGH WITH THE WINNERS!

A race track story filled with comedy situations with most exciting horse races ever filmed.

**THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY**

JUDY GARLAND • MICKEY ROONEY • SOPHIE TUCKER • C. AUDREY SMITH • RONALD SINCLAIR

Directed by Alfred E. Green  
Produced by HARRY HAY

SPECIAL FOR TO-MORROW ONE DAY ONLY ENGAGEMENT

EXCITING STORY OF BREATHTAKING BIGNESS!

Thousands of players, thousands of thrills in the screen's most amazing outdoor spectacle.

**CECIL B. DE MILLES THE PLAINSMAN**

The grandest of all DeMille's great romances!

GARY COOPER • LEAN ARTHUR

FRI. SAT. "LOVE UNDER FIRE" LORETTA VYING DON AMECHE

MATINEES 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

8 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

**MAJESTIC**

THEATRE

MATINEES 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!

Your "One in A Million" girl and the boy in a million... in a gay and magnificent musical!

**SONJA HENIE TYRONE POWER**

**Thin Ice**

ARTHUR TREACHER RAYMOND WALBURN JOAN DAVIS

SIG RUMANN • ALAN HALE LEAH HAY • MICHAEL COOPER MAURICE VASS • GEORGE GIVOT

TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY. HOWLING HURRICANE OF HILARITY!

**JOE E. BROWN in "WIDE OPEN FACES"**

A Columbia Comedy-Hit!

## Invasion Effect On H.K. And Southern China

The Japanese invasion of South China and forthcoming attack upon Canton doubtless constitute the most detrimental action to China's economy and to foreign business interests in this country since the invasion of the Shanghai-Nanking-Hangchow Area and the closure of the Yangtse River to non-Japanese shipping and trade, writes John Ahlers in the *China Press*, Shanghai.

It would be of little use to minimize the economic danger of this new invasion. Ever since August, 1937, the Pearl River Estuary and the ports of this region have been the main remaining sphere of power of the National Government communicated commercially with the outside world.

This area comprises the ports of Canton, Kowloon, Lappa, Kungmoon, and Samshui. During January, August of this year the participation of these ports in China's total foreign trade was the following:

	Import	Export
Canton	8.08%	17.08%
Kowloon	22.47%	4.90%
Lappa	0.36%	0.94%
Kungmoon	0.48%	0.75%
Samshui	0.06%	0.04%

The above ports thus transacted almost one third of China's total imports and almost one fifth of China's total exports.

**Dominant In Trade**

But much more important is their comparative share in the foreign trade of the area still under the National Government. Of this trade, the above ports transacted almost 90 per cent. of the imports and more than 80 per cent. of the exports.

Before the war, the Yangtse River was the main route of China's foreign trade. During the war, however, this route was transferred to the Canton-Hankow Railway. It is the avowed purpose of the Japanese in their landing in Hsiao Bay to cut this trade line and to disconnect China's present main line of communication with countries abroad.

The Canton-Hankow Railway will remain a strategically important line even if it no longer allows easy access of the sea. It will remain the backbone of China's military defence. But it will have lost, if its southern terminus falls into the hands of the Japanese, its importance for the foreign trade of China.

**China Prepared**

It is extremely fortunate that the National Government has for a long time faced the threat of a Japanese invasion of South China and has prepared for such an emergency. Observers are being assured that large supplies of the most necessary foreign war materials have been accumulated in time so that no immediate shortage of such materials is to be feared.

New lines of communication with the land frontiers of China have been constructed with a view to making them a substitute to the Canton-Hankow Railway in case of the emergency of the present nature. The new railway line from Hanyang to Kweilin, completed only recently, and the new railway under construction in southern Kwangsi Province from Langsen to Nanning have been planned from the very outset, as new highways of China's communication with abroad in case the Canton-Hankow Railway should be definitely cut by the Japanese.

**German Trucks Wait**

In this new railroad trunk line there is still a wide gap of more than 250 miles between Nanning and Kweilin which is to be temporarily filled by a motor truck service until a railway is completed. A large fleet of the most modern type of German Diesel trucks is being kept in reserve for this purpose.

The roads from Yunnan Province to Burma and Tonkin have been considerably improved lately, and during these roads have become easier, safer, quicker and also cheaper. The roads connecting Kunming with Kwangsi Province and the Upper Yangtse, where there are no shipping connections from Chung-

king to the border of Hsikang, have also been improved.

But there should be no illusion that, in spite of all these preparations, the Japanese invasion of South China will still make the communication and trade with foreign countries much more difficult than they have been thus far, and that numerous new complicated problems will arise as far as China's economy is concerned.

**Difficulties Arise**

The transfer of the bulk of the foreign trade of the National Government's sphere of power to the terrestrial frontiers of China will not be easy. Transport between the Yangtse Valley and Hunan Province, on the one hand, and French Indo-China on the other, will take considerably more time, and be much more expensive than imports or exports via Canton-Kowloon and the neighbouring places.

The National Government will have to assist private foreign trade, if it is compelled to take the new route, more than ever before. It will have to bear, directly or indirectly, part of the new additional transport costs if this trade is to survive.

The control and official guidance and direction of foreign trade is bound, as a consequence, to increase further. The necessary bureaucratic apparatus is now being created. New financial resources will have to be provided.

**To Depend On Neighbours**

Foreign trade via the land frontiers of China, moreover, will largely depend on the attitude of the neighbours of South China, and of French Indo-China in particular. It is to be hoped that this French colony will grant to Chinese transit trade all the facilities that it has enjoyed thus far in Hongkong and Kowloon.

Doubtless Japan will increase her pressure upon France to put obstacles in the way of such Chinese transit trade. But charbonnier est maître chez soi, as the French used to say, meaning that they are used to be masters in their own domain. If the French will remain in the future as unyielding to the Japanese attacks and menaces as they have been in the past, nothing would have to be feared from this angle.

On the whole, the Japanese invasion of South China threatens, if it is not repulsed, to increase the difficulties of China's economy. This will be particularly true as far as foreign trade is concerned.

Thanks to the Chinese preparations for such an emergency, however, Japan's present blow against the life-line of China's foreign communications is little likely to become an economic knock-out of China. She will still be able, though under increased difficulties, to carry on.

Much of the future will depend on the attitude which the foreign powers possessing huge business interests in South China will take.

The Japanese dealers in cotton cloth and yarn in Hongkong were obviously "tipped off" about a week in advance of the Japanese invasion of South China.

As early as October 5, they are reported to have discontinued all transactions with business men of other nationalities and to have stopped by telegram further shipments of cotton cloth and yarn from Japan to Hongkong.

At that time, the reason was given that Japanese cotton cloth sold in Hongkong might be used for the manufacture of military uniforms in China.

## LT-COL. MACPHERSON

Invalided Out of The Service

Many in Hongkong will regret to learn that, owing to his suffering from a serious blood ailment, Lieutenant-Colonel E. R. Macpherson, O.B.E., of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps, has been invalided out of the Service, and has gone home for treatment. He was known to a large circle in the Colony, where he spent several years before going on to Singapore a few years ago.

One of Colonel Macpherson's chief interests apart from his professional work was big-game fishing, and he had done a considerable amount of tunny fishing in other parts of the world before he came to the Far East. While in Hongkong he tried to found a deep-sea fishing organisation for local anglers, but it was found that conditions necessitated special craft, and there was insufficient enthusiasm to make the project a success. He liked this place so much, however, that he had intended to retire here in a few years' time, had ill-health not compelled his journey back to England and an earlier retirement from the Service than he anticipated.

Born in 1884, Colonel Macpherson joined the Jamaica Militia as a young man, and from there transferred to the Highland Light Infantry as a 2nd Lieutenant in 1907. He was afterwards with the West Indian Rifles, and joined the West African Rifles at the time of the outbreak of the War. He was next transferred to the Gordon Highlanders, where he had the rank of Captain, and later became a Major in the Seaforth Highlanders. He joined the R.A.O.C. in 1917, and after acting as Lieutenant-Colonel, was confirmed in that rank in 1931.

He saw service in France and Belgium from 1915 to 1918, and stayed on after the Armistice. He was twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the O.B.E., besides holding the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal.

MRS. HALDANE IN CHENG TU

Chengtu, Oct. 18. Mrs. Haldane, special correspondent of the *London Herald* and representative of the British and French Women's Committee against War and Fascism, arrived here from Chungking by plane yesterday. She will stay here for three days, after which she will proceed to Kunming en route back to England.—*Central News*.

## STOP PRESS

## Rail Between Canton And Hankow Cut

—JAPANESE CLAIM

Tokyo, Oct. 18. A number of Japanese successes are claimed in despatches from various fronts, including the capture of Yanghsin, which is described as an important Chinese base on the Hankow-Canton railway, after a two-day converging movement by three Japanese detachments.

It is also claimed that the Japanese have captured Tsehai, midway between Kueikang and Nanchang.

On the north Yangtse front, Japanese forces are said to have crossed the Taping mountains and to have established positions from which they can sweep down over the Hupsh plains. Japanese forces at Kwangtsue have started a drive towards Kishui. The message claims that 3,000 Chinese, fleeing to Kishui, were overtaken and wiped out by Japanese planes within half an hour. The Chinese were taken by surprise while having a meal, and were heavily bombed and machine-gunned by the planes.—*Reuter*.

## Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

**OVERCOATS** commonly known as "Hubertus" in Europe.

from \$5.00

**WINTER COATS** cut in English style.

from \$13.50

**MARINE COATS** in Marine, Dark Brown and Grey colours.

from \$14.00

**SUITS** with long trousers in grey and blue marine.

from \$11.00

**TROUSERS.** In different styles and colours.

from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED.

**Robins**

The White House, Tel. 21000, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central.

# ALHAMBRA

NOTMAN RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.30-7.30 & 9.30 TEL. 5900

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

His Sense of Justice Shook Him Down to the Depths... as a Nation Turned Its Hatred on Him!



**Mr. PAUL MUNI**

claiming a brilliant career with his greatest triumph in

The Most Distinguished and Most Important Contribution to The Screen This Year!

**THE LIFE OF EMILE ZOLA**

CALE SONDERGAARD • JOSEPH SCHILDKRAUT • Gladys Hulette • Dorothy Gish

NEXT CHANGE Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert "BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

**QUEENS**

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

A Heart Touching Tale... of a Misunderstood Girl!

SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT... BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET!

**Beloved Brat**

BONITA GRANVILLE

DOLORES COSTELLO • DONALD CRISP

NEXT CHANGE Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert "BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

DAILY AT 2.30-5.30-7.30-9.30

**STAR**

HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •

Franz Lehar's Masterpiece on the Screen! Beautiful Setting! Glorious Singing!

**CHEVALIER MacDONALD**

500th Anniversary of Jeanette MacDONALD

**THE MERRY WIDOW**

TO - MORROW Clark GABLE - Joan CRAWFORD "LOVE ON THE RUN"

**CENTRAL** Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY

**Taylor Powell**

**BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936**

TO - MORROW & FRIDAY "THE LOST CITY"

Come on—jam! Singing that YAM!

Oh, sir; yay man—IT'S A WHAM!

The jitterbugs are swinging it; Everybody's singing it.

Fred and Ginger started it—Now all you hear is YAM, YAM, YAM.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



**NEVER BEFORE  
A FULL SIZED  
7 passenger De Luxe  
Sedan  
at this price**  
Delivered in Hongkong ready  
for the road  
**U.S.\$1395.00**  
**FAR EAST MOTORS**  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101

"Hongkong Telegraph"  
For the Morning Post, Ltd.,  
1, Upper Wyndham Street, Hongkong.  
High Water: 19.07.  
Low Water: 12.27.

The

SECOND EDITION

# Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861  
No. 15653

三拜禮

號九十月十英港香

WEDNESDAY,

OCTOBER 19, 1938.

日六廿月八

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM



## SHEKLUNG CAPTURED: MASS AIR HORRORS

**America's Big  
Spy Trial**

(See Column Seven)



**WERNER G. GUDENBERG**  
Former aircraft employee in Buffalo, at Curtis Wright plant. Escaped to Germany without passport, during investigation.



**JOHANNA HOFMANN**  
Held prisoner on the liner Europa. Accused of relaying information to high officials in Germany.



**GUENTHER GUSTAV RUMRICH**  
Deserter from the United States Army. Self-confessed novice field agent. Born in Chicago.



**OTTO HERMAN VOSS**  
German-born aircraft worker, accused of espionage at Beverly plant, Long Island. He is a naturalized citizen.

## Reported Attempt to Storm Macao Border

### TWO VOLLEYS FIRED, KILLING SEVERAL

**JAPANESE CLAIMS TO HAVE CAPTURED  
SHEKLUNG HAVE BEEN SEMI-OFFICIALLY  
CONFIRMED.**

This Canton-Kowloon Railway centre is 35 miles from Canton, for where the invaders are obviously heading.

A remarkable report from a responsible Chinese quarter states that a mobile column of the Japanese has appeared near Lungmoon, about fifty miles north of Yachow. No confirmation can be obtained of this report, about which Japanese sources are silent.

If it is true, it indicates that the Japanese are attempting the encirclement of Canton and, at the same time, to cut the Canton-Hankow Railway north of the Kwangtung capital.

Chinese sources admit that the capture of Sheklung is probable. The Japanese were on the outskirts of the city last night, and that fighting was raging on the banks of Soehuen Creek, a tributary of the East River near Sheklung.

The "Telegraph" has received information, which cannot be confirmed at present, that Chinese troops who attempted to enter Portuguese territory at Macao with their arms were fired at by Mozambique troops, of whom there are said to be about 2,000 in Macao.

The report, which comes from a European source, states that the Chinese troops tried to jump the Macao-Kwangtung border after being bombed nearby by Japanese planes.

When stopped by a line of native troops, the refugees fired and shot a Portuguese officer, slightly wounding him.

The Mozambique troops returned the fire, killing eleven Chinese in the first volley and seven in the second.

The report states that the Chinese were buried in Chinese territory.

#### POKLO DENIAL

Chinese official circles in Canton still deny that Poklo, on the east bank of the East River, has been captured by the Japanese. It is stated Central News in London, the denial, that about 200 Japanese who appeared at Suchun, south-west of

Poklo, were repulsed yesterday by the Chinese regiment guarding the point. It is stated that there are small batches of Japanese at Tachun, north of Poklo.

Chinese official quarters now admit that some Japanese in plain clothes appeared at Cheungmukuan, junction of the Canton-Kowloon railway and Hongkong-Canton highway, on Monday, but claim that they have since been driven off.

It is confirmed that the big railway bridges at Sheklung have been dynamited by the Chinese troops as a precautionary measure.

#### TERRIFIC BOMBINGS

Foreign observers in Canton attribute the remarkable advance of the Japanese inland from Blas Day to the terrific havoc wrought by Japanese planes, whose bombings since early last week have probably been the severest civilisation has known. The air alarm was sounded at Canton throughout the whole of yesterday, but they city itself was not bombed.

Central News reports the Japanese tanks and soldiers are at Wuchun, where Chinese labourers are being conscripted to repair the highway bridges blown up by the Chinese. It is reported that two Kwangsi divisions have arrived in Canton by water. Four divisions are being despatched to Kwangtung from Wuchow.

#### BITTER FIGHTING

Shanghai, Oct. 19. Bitter fighting is in progress in the neighbourhood of Poklo, about 75 miles north of Canton. (Continued on Page 4.)

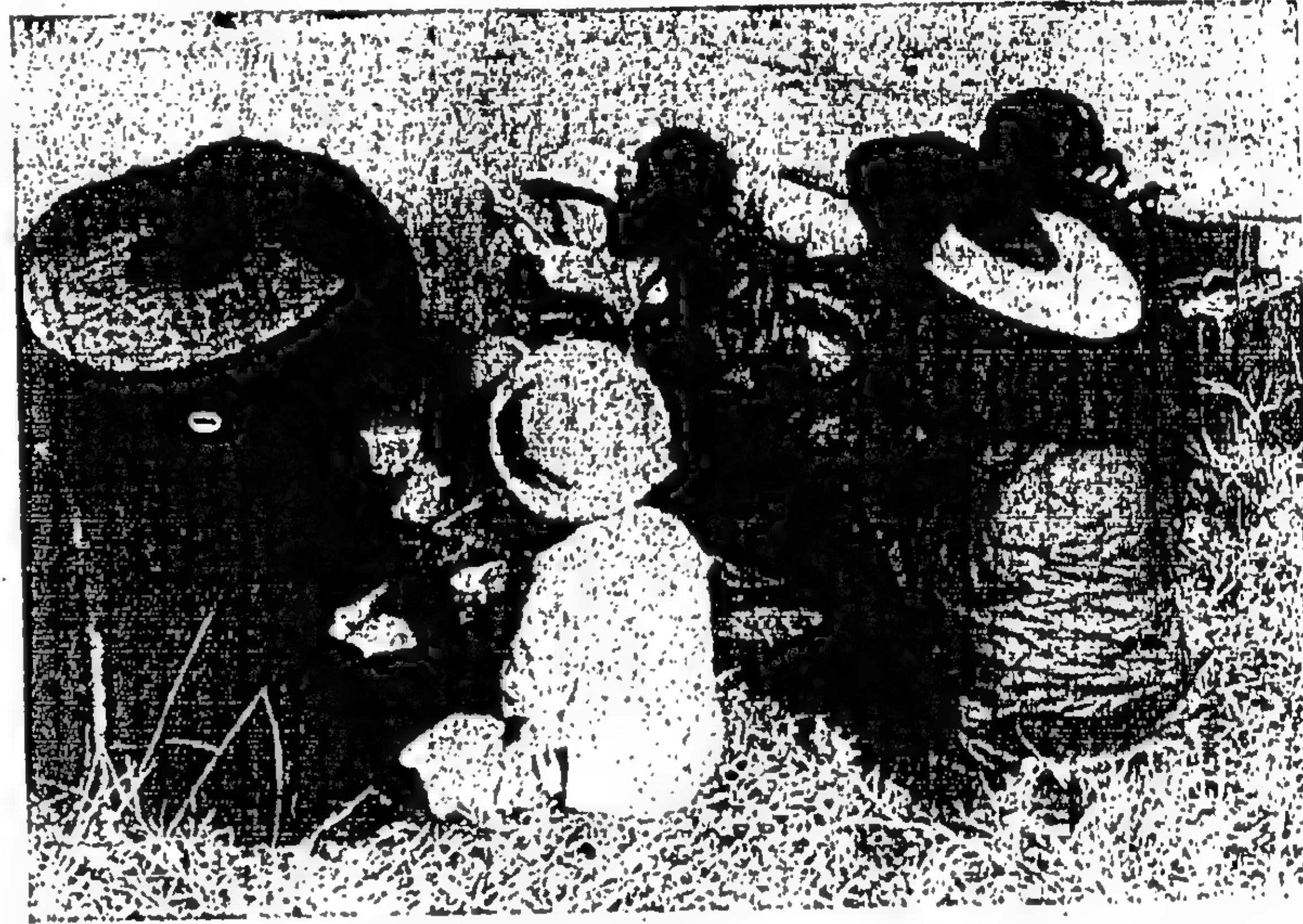
## Thirteen Butchered In Junk Outrage, Report

**STATING THAT he saw a number of his fellow men bound, stabbed and thrown into the sea by Japanese sailors who had captured their junk, Sze Yat, Chinese fisherman, returned to Hongkong yesterday and told his story to the police.**

He was afterwards admitted to hospital for treatment of a bullet wound in the head, inflicted as he was swimming away from the scene. An accumulating number of Japanese atrocities have been reported lately from local fishermen.

This one surpasses all in its relentless terrorism if the story of the 41-year-old survivor is to be believed. He stated that the junk was off the Sam Mun Customs Station early in the afternoon of October 11 with a cargo of eggs and pigs and a crew of eight, two passengers and seven persons, owners of the cargo.

A three-funnelled Japanese warship approached them and fired several shots which caused them to leave. The sailors then entered the junk which was taken in tow by a round a near headland, where the



AS THEY CROSS THE FRONTIER into Hongkong territory refugees from the war-torn areas in Kwangtung are given bowls of rice and are then directed to the concentration camp at Kam Tin Aerodrome. Over 3,000 are now encamped at Kam Tin.

## Japanese Claim Tehan, Yanghsin Won

SHANGHAI, Oct. 19.

It is officially claimed by Japanese field headquarters that Tehan is captured last night.

Tehan is the last Chinese stronghold in the Lushan Mountains area south of the Yangtze.

## Italians Bar Jews From Share Markets

Rome, Oct. 18.

The decree of the Italian Ministry of Finance excluding Jews from the Italian share-markets has affected only 34 Jewish brokers and agents. It is revealed in to-day's evening papers. Of these seven were in Rome, nine in Milan, 11 in Turin, three in Genoa, three in Florence and one in Naples.

The markets of Trieste, Venice and Bologna Ministry have also decreed that all Jews who held directing posts in the share-markets are to be removed, and Aryan successors have already been appointed in most of the cases.

Trieste has gone even a step farther and has announced that Jews will be henceforth forbidden to enter the public trading rooms of the Bourse, and it is believed that other share-markets will follow this example.—Trans-Ocean.

## PROTEST AGAINST NEW MALTA CONSTITUTION

Rome, Oct. 18.

The protest of the Italian population of Malta against the new constitution being prepared in London has now received the support of the local clergy, a declaration having been issued by the Chapter of Malta Cathedral to the effect that the Malta clergy has directed a protest against the constitution to the British Government.

In addition to depriving the clergy of the voting franchise, the new constitution, according to the declaration, does not in any way meet the justified demands of the Maltese population.—Trans-Ocean.

#### NO QUARTER ASKED

Dandel reports that the fighting for Yanghsin was on an unprecedented scale neither side asking for nor receiving quarter.

About ten thousand Chinese troops were left to defend the strategic city while the rest of the Chinese army took up strategic positions in the rear.

The Japanese claim that before the capture of Yanghsin could be effected most of the Doomed Division were completely wiped out. Yanghsin was stormed from three directions, the Chinese defenders (Continued on Page 4.)

#### PALESTINE WAR

## BESIEGED ARAB REBELS DEFIANT

Surrounded In  
Mosque Area

JERUSALEM, Oct. 18.

IN THE FIRST SIEGE since the war with the Saladin in the 12th Century, aircraft to-day directed the British troops who have besieged the old city, which is controlled by Arab rebels, strongly entrenched behind the ancient walls.

Two thousand British troops have been reinforced by 4,000 Jewish supernumerary policemen.

The aeroplanes hovered above the city and directed fire towards the Rebel stronghold, which is in the mosque area.

The rebels made openings in the walls surrounding the Mosque which the authorities had closed with cement. Troops stationed in high buildings outside the city walls, signalled the rebels' movements.

A London message says that Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, Secretary of State for the Dominions, visited Buckingham Palace to-day and gave the King a detailed account of the affairs in Palestine.—United Press.

#### REBELS' NIGHT ADVENTURE

Jerusalem, Oct. 18.

There has been sporadic gunfire throughout the city, but the situation inside the walls of the old city, and the numbers of casualties are not known.

An Armenian woman and her child were wounded by stray bullets in the new city to-day.

It is reported that the Arab rebels last night mounted the walls of the old city and lowered to their besieged companions a large supply of rifles and bandoliers.—United Press.

#### NEW GOVERNOR

Jerusalem, Oct. 18.

Major-General O'Connell, commanding the Seventh Division, has been appointed Military Governor of Jerusalem.—Reuter.

#### AMERICAN REACTION

Washington, Oct. 18.

Commenting on a cable from the Pro-Arab Defence Society protesting (Continued on Page 4.)

#### U.S. SPY PLOT

## Amazing German Orders To Spy

"Say You Are Working  
For England"

NEW YORK, Oct. 18.

AT THE RESUMED spy trial to-day, Guenther Rumrich, who has turned State's Evidence said:

"I had been instructed in case of apprehension to say that I was working for England."

"I was not to use any reference to Germany, but to say I was working for Major Christopher Draper of London."

These instructions, according to Rumrich, came from a mysterious "Mr. Weigand," whom Rumrich had met and from whom he received money.

Rumrich added that Weigand told him to be very careful and to address his letters in future (apart from those sent by messenger) to Mrs. Jessie Morgan, of Dundee, Scotland. (Morgan is now serving a prison term in England for espionage).

Rumrich said that Weigand showed him a photograph of himself taken at the German Embassy in Washington along with Captain Wiedmann, who was then visiting the United States as Herr Hitler's Adjutant, and also with Herr Dieckhoff, former German Ambassador.

Weigand then gave him a letter instructing him henceforth to concentrate on information with regard to American armament. Another agent named Schmidt asked if Rumrich knew anyone who was employed in the Bethlehem Steel Corporation, or the Du Pont plant. Schmidt showed him two \$100 notes which he said were going to a (Continued on Page 4.)

**Late News On  
Page 12**

Earlier War News  
On Page 7

**STOP PRESS**



## You can make these new hats...

Here's how to  
make yourself  
a pixie or  
a new loupe



### Shoe Sense

A WOMAN'S appearance can be made or marred by her shoes. Nothing looks worse than ill-fitting, down-at-heel shoes, badly in need of a polish. Shoes should never be worn down to the very last bit of leather heel or sole before they are sent to be repaired. First-class repairs are a sound investment, as the shoes will keep their shape longer.

Good shoe cream or polish should be applied sparingly and well rubbed in to the leather every day. This will lengthen the lives of the shoes. When not in use, shoes should be kept on trees, or the toes should be lightly stuffed with paper to preserve the shape.

If your shoes have been stained by sea-water and the toes scratched by pebbles while you have been on holiday, you may derive consolation from the fact that the damage is not irreparable.

Sea-stained shoes can be restored to health by a regular and liberal diet of any good polish or cream.

The polish will feed back to the leather the natural fats which were removed by the salt water and the heat of the feet. After a few daily applications—the polish should be used whether the shoes are in use or not—the leather will regain its former suppleness and healthy gloss, and the stains will disappear.

All save the worst scratches can be eliminated by the use of polish and the old-fashioned "bone," which is never absent from the shoe box of any well-regulated house. The bone can, if you like, be the handle of an old toothbrush.

Smear plenty of polish on your shoe and rub it well into the leather with the bone. Afterwards polish your shoes in the usual way.

## WITH A YARD OF RIBBON

THE first "buy" when the cooler weather comes is usually a hat. It is a little early to settle definitely on your wardrobe, but something new in millinery will put a smart fashion note into last year's suit.

Have you ever tried to make a hat from less than a yard of ribbon? It is very simple. Here are two designs on which to try your

### Restoring Lace

HAVE you some hand-made lace that has turned a bit yellow with age? Restore it by soaking in cold, soapy water for three days, changing the water each day. Then wash in the ordinary way and boil for twenty minutes. After well rinsing, you will find your lace is snow-white once more.

Lace that has been washed can be restored to its pristine freshness if you place a piece of tissue paper over it and iron the lace through the tissue paper; this eliminates any possibility of "shin."

hand; a few folds and stitches will give an original colour motif to your outfit.

To obtain a mere sophisticated effect I suggest that you add a veil. It gives a younger look to have it standing away from the face, but to achieve a real Edwardian note, the veil should be longer, passed under the chin and tied tightly at the back.

Head measurement 22½ in., takes ¾ yd. 6 in. petersham ribbon, ¾ yd. 4 in. petersham ribbon in different shades for the plait.

### Plaited Edge

Three different coloured ribbons form the plaited edge. With navy or black suit have these in three shades of petunia or wine. This combination is well featured in Paris.

With lighter brown, storm blue with a lighter and darker shade of blue, or three different green tones are newer than orange or mid-brown shades.

Green, too, has its strong contrasts, and lacquer or raspberry reds, with two blending shades, line to your face.

## YELLOW TO LIGHTEN ROOMS

IT is only lately that people have begun to realise the great value of yellow in their furnishing schemes, and yet in the case of dark, badly-lit rooms, or rooms that face north and so get very little sun, no other colour gives such satisfactory results.

Even now, many women do not make enough use of yellow in their homes. It is such a joyous colour, the colour of sun-light, of gay summer flowers, of radiant broom and gorse, and of gleaming gold itself.

The woodwork could be painted a very pale yellow, so pale as to be almost ivory, resembling as nearly as possible the exquisite golden tint which sunshine throws over white paint.

Then, if yellow is introduced as the predominant colour in the carpets and curtains and the lamp shades are of daffodil yellow, the room would be brightened out of all knowledge.

A bedroom furnished in this way would be most effective, especially with the addition of daffodil yellow silk cushions, and an eiderdown of brown and gold. A yellow bathroom with yellow walls, yellow porcelain, and yellow and white check curtains is far more cheerful than with the conventional white, pink or green.

The great charm of yellow is that it is the one colour that can never become monotonous. The shades are so varied, ranging, as they do, from a deep cream and pale parchment yellow through the varying tints of lemon yellow and then orange yellow to a rich old gold that is nearly tan. A room could be furnished entirely in yellow colourings that tone delightfully together, and yet with no two of them alike.

Yellow can also be introduced successfully into practically any other colour scheme, and will always add a welcome note of warmth and brightness. It will fit in anywhere and everywhere, just as a ray of sunshine never looks out of place.

### Coldness and Warmth

A room furnished in blue may be in excellent taste and quite attractive, but there still seems something cold about the general effect. A touch of yellow will often make all the difference, perhaps in the way of a few pieces of pottery, or a cushion or two, or a lamp shade of soft golden-yellow colour, lined with pink-peach coloured silk. When the lamp is lit, the pink will shine through the yellow, giving the effect of the warm glow of the sun.

Any article with a yellow or golden tint will help to brighten a room. Brass, for instance, is excellent for this purpose, and if painted over with transparent lacquer, will keep bright for weeks.

A large brass bowl, or a few brass vases or candlesticks, arranged on the sideboard of a rather dull dining room will make it a centre of light, and such additions as a brass warming pan, or coal scuttle, or fire screen, will give a delightful impression of brightness to any room.

The palest rays of the sun seem to take on warmed tones as they fall across these burnished golden surfaces.

Then, in a dull sitting-room, a pair of yellow window curtains can have a magical effect. Curtains of rippled artificial silk in a lovely shade of old gold would be perfect, accentuating the sunshine as it creeps round them. Another equally good idea would be bronze coloured shot silk, glinting with a golden stripe.

And finally, a charming effect of sunlight can be obtained by draping a gold silk net curtain fast on rods from the top of the lower pane to the bottom, against the glass. This is a very useful way of blotting out an ugly landscape, and even on the dullest of days the light will filter through, and seem to splash gold about the room.

M. L. Stollard

## Chocolate Cream Pears

THIS sweet can either be served hot or cold.

Put 2 oz. of block chocolate into a bowl and stand in a pan of boiling water till the chocolate melts. Add 4 dessertspoons cold water and 4 oz. sifted icing sugar and mix well together. Then leave to cool and stir in 1 gill lightly whipped cream.

Now drain the contents of a tin of pears from their syrup and put the pears into a glass fireproof dish.

Place the dish in a warm oven for a few minutes and then pour over the chocolate cream.

B. M.

cold and prepare the centres for cheese cream filling.

This is made from whipped cream, to which finely grated Parmesan is folded at the last stages. Two dessertspoons for every gill, with a warming of cayenne, will give your friends something to remember. Arrange the tiny eclairs with sprigs of watercress, and a shake of coralline over each.

Ann Marvel

### DRINK

## "SAFEMILK"

Product of

The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.

Tel. 57988

## "HAZELINE"

(Trade Mark)

## SNOW

Protects  
beautiful  
skins

Use it regularly, you will be delighted with its beneficial effect.

Applied as a base for face-powder, it prevents the pores from becoming clogged.

Disappears without trace of greasiness.

Glass jars, from all Pharmacies and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.  
LONDON AND SHANGHAI

### NEW PARLOPHONE RECORD

- F1202—Moonlight in Waikiki. F.T.  
It's the Little Things that Count. F.T.  
F1197—You Couldn't Be Cuter. "Joy of Living". F.T.  
Just Let Me Look at You. "Joy of Living". F.T.  
F1193—King Revel Selection.  
F1199—Blackpool Walk.  
Lambeth Walk.  
F1179—Handsome Gigolo. S.F.T.  
Blue Drag. F.T.  
F1176—La Cumparsita. Rumba.  
Sentimental Gaucho. Swing Step.  
F1178—Ragging the A.C.E.  
Sarawak.  
F1185—Wind at Night. S.F.T.  
Tango of Longing.  
F1181—Play Gypsy ("Marliza"). Tango.  
Vienna So Gay. ("Marliza") Waltz.  
F1182—Waltzes from "Marliza".  
Quick Steps from "Marliza".

### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.  
Tel. 24648.

## Hands up for Fashion's Favorite Nail Polishes!

Those two La Cross costume nail polish shades are the newest smartest accessory you can wear!

CONCORD—the new lavender, winsome as Parma violets with pastels and beiges.  
POINSETTIA—the new cool scarlet for a sophisticated accent to darker clothes.



La Cross  
CREME NAIL POLISH

Sole Agents—Aun Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd.,  
Hongkong—Shanghai—Singapore.

## Tricks with Cheese

WE hear a lot about milk in these nutrition-conscious days, but cheese gets little recognition or lime-light. This is scarcely consistent when we are reminded by a well-known expert that "cheese is milk grown up."

Not only has it matured, but it brings the nourishing fruits of experience in surprisingly compact form. Weight for weight the nutritive value is double that of beef, without harping on parallel costs. We can reasonably expect 1 lb. Cheddar cheese to have netted casein and fat from 1 gallon of milk, plus Vitamins A and D, and calcium salts.

It is comforting to know that the most nourishing cheese is often the cheapest to buy—Empire, Cheddar, and Dutch giving guaranteed yield. In any language, cheese is the synonym for hospitality, but the epicure prefers to revel in his partnership with good wine, so here we must leave him. Our concern centres round culinary activity and the best way to weave a cheese-patterned menu.

HIGH temperature and prolonged cooking are snags for the unwary—both grated cheese melted in every heading for indigestion. So gill of sauce makes good eating, long as we grate or finely chop it, heading the cheese moderate-

ly, or over steam, in moist sauces or with egg and milk, we play safe. It is good in pastries and biscuits, too, used as a savoury base for unusual fillings. If cheese functions as "make-up" on food values. As a garnishing flourish for agrettes, spaghetti, or for accompanying soups. It is a natural complement for certain vegetables that cry aloud for fat and flavour.

Of course there are many occasions when grated cheese functions as "make-up" on food values. As a garnishing flourish for agrettes, spaghetti, or for accompanying soups. It is a natural complement for certain vegetables that cry aloud for fat and flavour.

Spring cabbage with cheese is a meal to itself, brought to table in the fireproof dish that fired it. First prepare and then blanch the cabbage, by bringing to the boil from cold water, and cook quite five minutes. Drain off, shred, and finally chop the well-buttered dish.

Scrub as usual, letting them lie in vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms a paste, stir briskly with a fork, allowing the pieces to steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour. Slice them a parade ball, cool, and then thinly slice the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

We soon say good-bye to Jerusalem artichokes, but do try boil, then draw aside and slide this one before they disappear. In the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie in vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms a paste, stir briskly with a fork, allowing the pieces to steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

You can make a good substitute on similar lines with a thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour. Slice them a parade ball, cool, and then thinly slice the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Drained and Cook in a hot oven until well

hot with pow-risen and firm, then split when

dered, well-peppered Parmesan, they are better than over.

Again they are good fare if left whole after peeling, and cooked 40 minutes or so till tender, in lemon-tinged salted water. They are then drained, cooled, and lightly floured, before coating in egg and crumb. After frying in the deep fat, you have tempting croquettes merely needing the sturdy support of cheese sauce to make a meal. A sprinkling of finely grated cheese lightens the serving as it comes to table.

WE invariably use cheese for our finger foods. Have you tried savoury eclairs at home, with a cheese cream filling? Choux pastry is a matter of practice, but exact measures are essential, so here is a standard to lean on—1 gill water, 1 oz. butter, 2 oz. warm dry flour, salt, 1 beaten egg, and one third of a yolk.

Bring the water and fat to the boil, then draw aside and slide in the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie in vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms a paste, stir briskly with a fork, allowing the pieces to steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Slice them a parade ball, cool, and then thinly slice the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Drained and Cook in a hot oven until well

hot with pow-risen and firm, then split when

dered, well-peppered Parmesan, they are better than over.

Again they are good fare if left whole after peeling, and cooked 40 minutes or so till tender, in lemon-tinged salted water. They are then drained, cooled, and lightly floured, before coating in egg and crumb. After frying in the deep fat, you have tempting croquettes merely needing the sturdy support of cheese sauce to make a meal. A sprinkling of finely grated cheese lightens the serving as it comes to table.

WE invariably use cheese for our finger foods. Have you tried savoury eclairs at home, with a cheese cream filling? Choux pastry is a matter of practice, but exact measures are essential, so here is a standard to lean on—1 gill water, 1 oz. butter, 2 oz. warm dry flour, salt, 1 beaten egg, and one third of a yolk.

Bring the water and fat to the boil, then draw aside and slide in the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie in vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms a paste, stir briskly with a fork, allowing the pieces to steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Slice them a parade ball, cool, and then thinly slice the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Drained and Cook in a hot oven until well

hot with pow-risen and firm, then split when

dered, well-peppered Parmesan, they are better than over.

Again they are good fare if left whole after peeling, and cooked 40 minutes or so till tender, in lemon-tinged salted water. They are then drained, cooled, and lightly floured, before coating in egg and crumb. After frying in the deep fat, you have tempting croquettes merely needing the sturdy support of cheese sauce to make a meal. A sprinkling of finely grated cheese lightens the serving as it comes to table.

WE invariably use cheese for our finger foods. Have you tried savoury eclairs at home, with a cheese cream filling? Choux pastry is a matter of practice, but exact measures are essential, so here is a standard to lean on—1 gill water, 1 oz. butter, 2 oz. warm dry flour, salt, 1 beaten egg, and one third of a yolk.

Bring the water and fat to the boil, then draw aside and slide in the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie in vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms a paste, stir briskly with a fork, allowing the pieces to steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Slice them a parade ball, cool, and then thinly slice the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the thinish white sauce, to which a sharp shake of steep ½ hour in the acidulated egg by gradual instalments to keep the colour.

Drained and Cook in a hot oven until well

hot with pow-risen and firm, then split when

dered, well-peppered Parmesan, they are better than over.



## Machine to Oust Shorthand-typists

In a few years the shorthand-typist may be extinct. Her place will be taken by the "stenotypist."

For the first time in Britain stenotypist classes will be held at the Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, London, this month.

These classes, it is claimed, will open a new profession for women. Mr. F. H. Wilson, the instructor, said: "The stenotype machine weighs about 5lb. and is smaller than the ordinary portable typewriter."

"On it the stenotypist takes down dictation at the most rapid speeds in a simple code."

"The code can then be transcribed into ordinary script with absolute accuracy by any other person."

"On the average, a student can master the machine by practising an hour a day for six days a week over twelve months."

"Record dictation speed attained by a stenotypist is 382 words a minute."

## Broadway 'Hots Up' Bill Shakespeare

Our Mr. William Shakespeare is having one of his plays produced on Broadway—with a few alterations.

It is being rewritten in slick American slang, the characters will be dressed in modern clothes. The plot has been "pepped up."

Oh, and as a final happy thought, they've altered the title from "A Comedy of Errors" to "The Boys from Syracuse."

Hot dance numbers have been specially composed by Rodgers and Hart, who write the songs for Fred Astaire's films.

Muriel Angelus, blonde leading lady of "Balalaika," has been chosen to play the leading part when the show goes on Broadway in November.

### Petty Thieves Irk Ohio

Felicity O. Morgan Jones, the chairman, examining him, said it was curious.

A wave of petty thievery is reported along the Ohio River, extending from Portsmouth to Cincinnati on U. S. Route 52. Poultry, vegetables, field corn and even automobile parts are included among the loot taken by the robbers, believed to be transients.

## 'Something' Odd Came Over British Envoy Who Was Paid £500 A Month

### SACKED, STAYED IN ARGENTINE

By WILLIAM BARKLEY

An astonishing story is told in the evidence of the Committee of Public Accounts, published recently, of a chartered accountant who was sent to the Argentine by the Board of Trade, and received £16,000 before he presented his report. When it was presented it was unsatisfactory. The committee, who are a body of M.P.s acting as watchdogs on expenditure, "Regret to learn that arrangements can be made for such a substantial expenditure without ensuring that commensurate value will be received."

The accountant's name is given as Mr. O'Dea. At the time of his appointment, in May 1935, he was a partner in the London firm of Barton Mayhew and Company, but soon after his arrival in the Argentine he terminated his partnership.

Sir William Brown, permanent head of the Board of Trade, told the Committee the whole story. Mr. Morgan Jones, the chairman, examining him, said it was curious.

#### AN ACCOUNTANT OF STANDING

Sir William explained that, following the Anglo-Argentine Trade

rather reluctant, for obvious reasons, to give him full access to their books."

#### "TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING"

It took Mr. O'Dea until March 1936 to get the information he properly needed from the meat companies. He then had to verify the figures and so forth.

"I think I can only admit," said Sir William, "that we were very disappointed at the degree of diligence he showed."

Finally, a member of the Argentine Joint Committee in London was sent out "to see what was really happening." As a result, in June last year the committee reported to the British and Argentine Governments.

"That the gentleman concerned should be instructed to finish, never mind whether he had all the information he wanted or not. He must make a report by September 1937."

Sir William Brown said that the report when received proved very unsatisfactory, and required a good deal of further work and checking.

"Not only a curious story, but a very distressing story," commented Mr. Morgan Jones. "You expected the accountant would be paid around £4,000, plus £2 a night as a sort of refreshment."

"Yes," replied Sir William. It was explained that the accountant had to pay for clerical assistance out of £500 a month, and that one half of the cost was paid by the Argentine Government.

Mr. Morgan Jones asked Sir William whether the Joint Committee under Sir George Schuster had pressed Mr. O'Dea hard to give a report earlier than he did, and Sir William said he had a report showing the various letters and telegrams that were sent out.

"Have you interviewed this gentleman with a view to inquiring why he took so long?" asked Mr. Morgan Jones.

"Our giving him notice that his services were terminated has resulted in his remaining in Argentina," replied Sir William.

"I should have thought he would," commented Mr. Morgan Jones.

#### "HEALTH BROKEN DOWN A BIT"

Mr. Culverwell (another member of the committee): You merely suggest that he was incompetent?—Yes. Some of our inquiries, in fact, led us to suppose his health must have broken down a bit, and that he was a bit strained.

You think something odd came over him after he had been employed by the Government?—That is the only explanation I can make. It does happen.

Sir Robert Smith: Might it not be that remuneration might have been received, not through the Government, but from certain private interests in the Argentine?

Mr. Morgan Jones: I do not think Sir William can say that.

Sir Robert Smith: I say, "It is not possible?"

Mr. Morgan Jones: We all know it is possible, but we cannot go further.

Sir Robert Smith: That is all I want to know.

#### SAME FIGURES IN TWO COLUMNS

When asked what was the nature of the inaccuracies in the report, Sir William Brown said:—

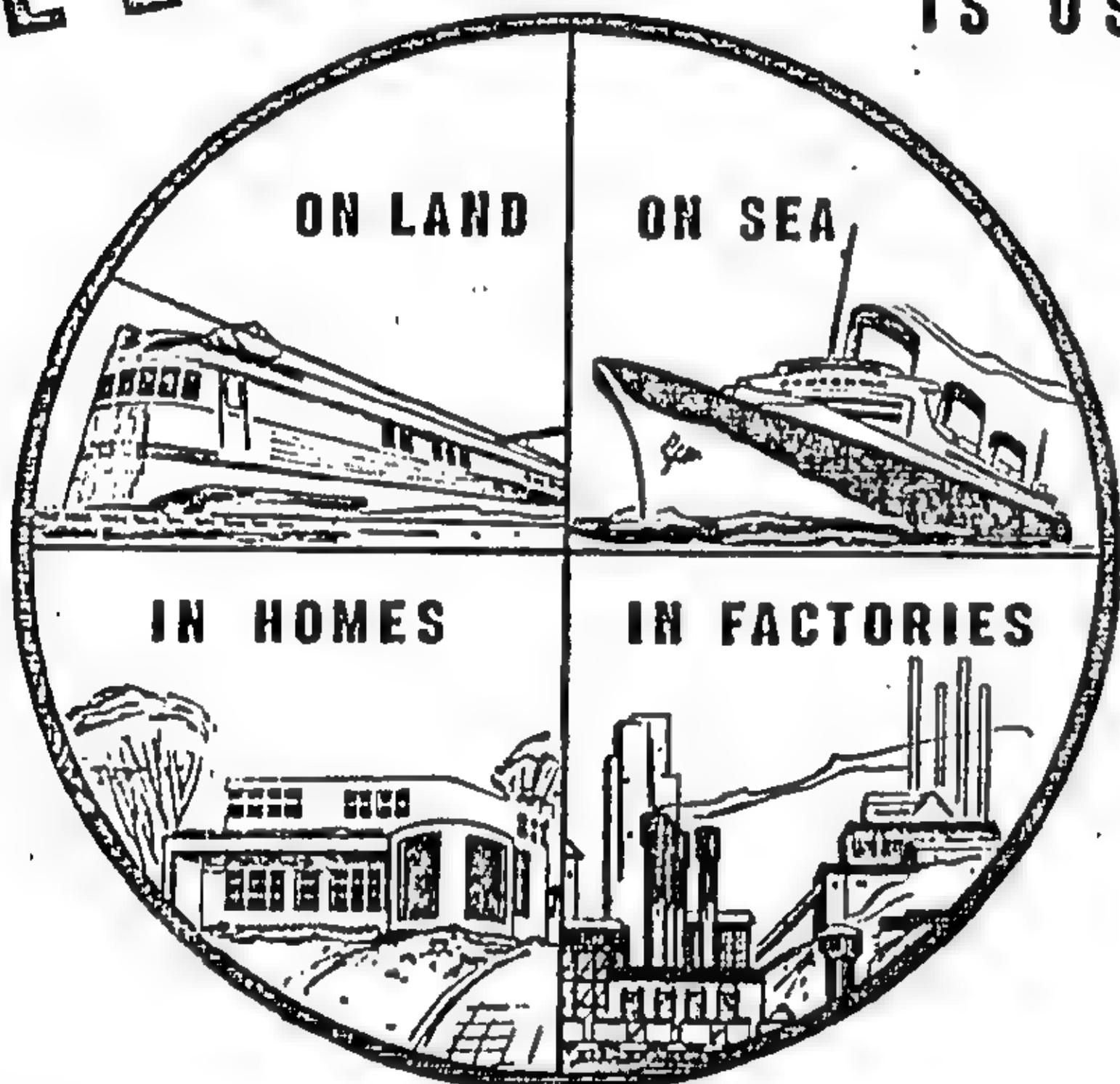
"If I may make the story even worse there were, in fact, two identical columns giving the returns for two different companies, and the figures were the same in each column, which obviously put even amateurs like ourselves on inquiry."

Mr. Peat: A mistake like that is not carelessness; it is a matter of delusion, almost?—Yes.

Sir William also said: "We have no reason whatever to think this gentleman was dishonest, or influenced by people on the other side. When I say it is unfortunate he did not come home, I mean that I myself and Sir George Schuster would have been very glad to interview him."

When the examination of Sir William Brown had concluded, the chairman said: I think we cannot carry this matter any further.

WHEREVER  
ELECTRICITY  
IS USED



Westinghouse products are known and respected

WHEREVER electricity is made or used today, you'll find that Westinghouse has played a part. For more than fifty years, this company has been one of the most important names in electricity.

Whether it be a giant generator for a power plant or a quiet electric fan for the home, the engineering skill and quality manufacture of Westinghouse is always evident. That's why when you buy any electrical convenience for your home bearing the Westinghouse name you can be confident of getting the best your money can buy.

Learn the many ways that these products can bring greater comfort and happiness to your home. See why you get more for your money when it's Westinghouse. Visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed.

TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XX for better short wave radio reception

# Westinghouse

MAKER OF FINE ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS

REFRIGERATORS • RADIOS • RANGES • WASHERS • WATER HEATERS • VACUUM-CLEANERS • FANS • IRONS • IRONERS • AIR CONDITIONING • LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT • SWITCHES AND SOCKETS • "MICARTA" • X-RAY • ELEVATORS • METERS • RELAYS • INSULATORS • WELDERS • MOTORS • TRANSFORMERS • GENERATORS • CIRCUIT-BREAKERS • LIGHTNING ARRESTERS • TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT • RECTIFIERS

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS



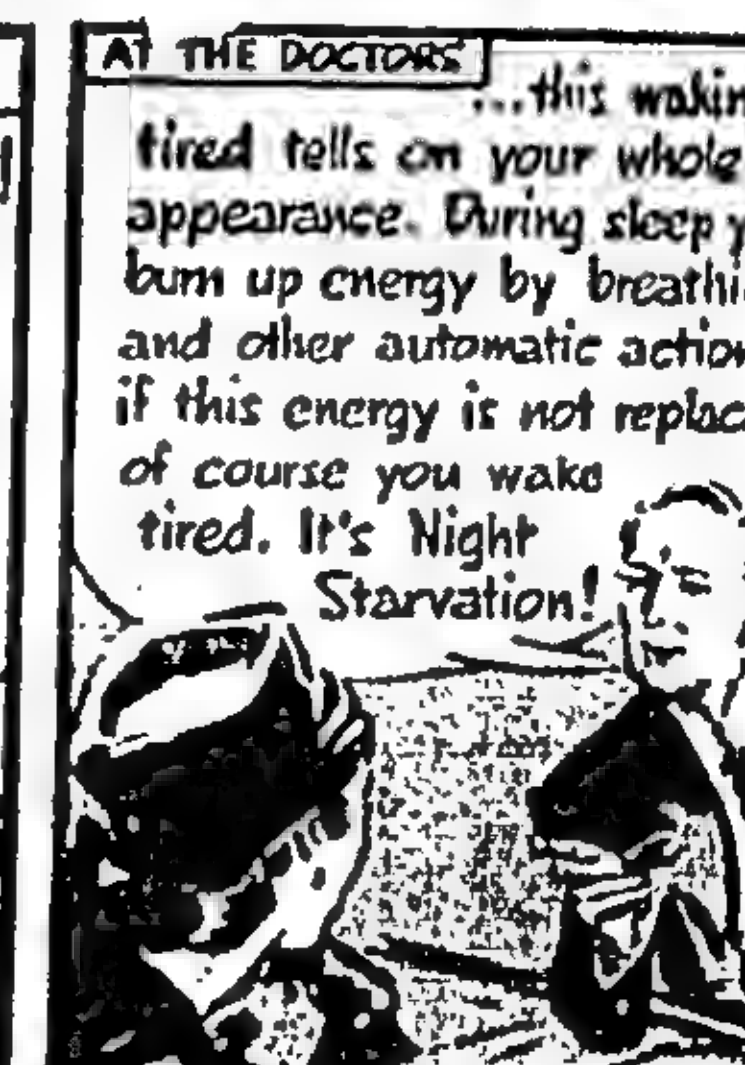
## Tragedy of a tired-looking bridesmaid



It's going to be GLORIOUS

Where's my bouquet? I'm so thrilled

THINKS: How I dread this. I look awful beside the others—my face so dull—and this tiredness!



#### TWO MONTHS LATER



Does your daughter wake tired?

WAKING TIRED affects a girl in her appearance and personality. She never looks and never feels her best. She's unfairly handicapped. Give her Horlicks—a cupful regularly at night. She'll wake refreshed—full of energy and sparkle. Get Horlicks today.

**HORLICKS**  
GUARDS AGAINST  
NIGHT STARVATION

such beautiful HAIR



Hair styles of today make careful washing a necessity. Ordinary soaps should be avoided. The free alkali they contain soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it under the frequent shampooings necessary to keep the hair beautiful. Discriminating women everywhere use Mulsified because its pure, natural and greaseless oils keep the scalp well nourished. Mulsified leaves the hair soft and easy to manage—preserves the natural wave and colour—makes it sparkle with new life, gloss and lustre. Two or three tea-spoonfuls gives an abundance of rich, creamy lather—cleanses thoroughly—completely removes dirt, dust and dandruff. Don't envy the woman with beautiful hair. Make your hair the envy of others by shampooing with...

**Mulsified**  
COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO

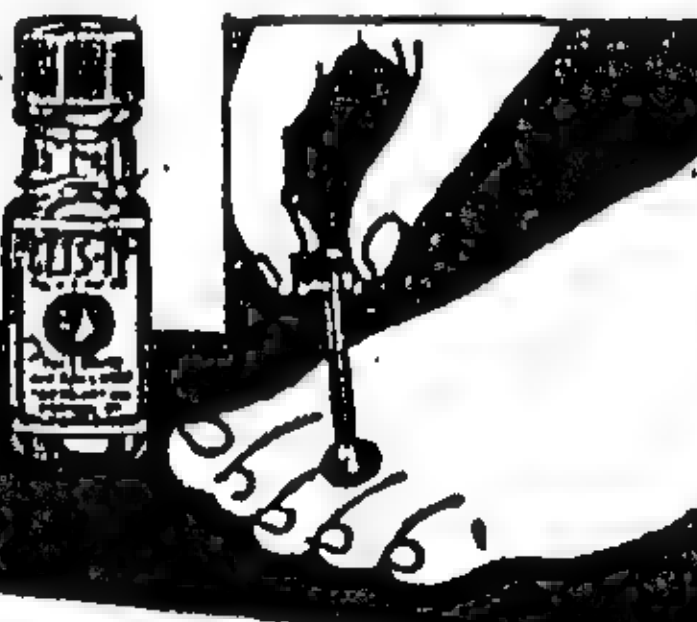


Don't use a 1/2 way  
Toothpaste—  
you run the risk of  
**PYORRHEA**

Use a toothpaste that merely cleans the teeth and you are guilty of neglect. Your gums also must have regular care. 4 out of 5 people over 40 suffer from Pyorrhea, a dreaded gum disease. Don't run this risk. Twice daily brush both teeth and gums with FORHAN'S. Forhan's alone brings you the benefits of Dr. Forhan's famous formula which acts to protect gums as well as clean teeth. Start using Forhan's today!

**Forhan's**  
Cleans Teeth—Saves Gums  
The Original Toothpaste for both TEETH AND GUMS  
Formula of Dr. R. J. Forhan

Sales Agents:  
MULLER, MACLEAN & CO., INC.  
French Bank Bldg.,  
Hongkong, China.



One drop on  
**ACHING CORNS**  
relieves pain in three seconds! Apply Gels-It two or three times and the corn will peel right off. Millions, all over the world, use this faithful friend of corn-sufferers—  
**GETS-IT**

Quicker!  
and a shine as bright as lightning  
**BRASSO**  
METAL POLISH



CLASSIFIED  
ADVERTISEMENTS25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

## WANTED KNOWN.

NOW IS THE TIME to sow vegetables in your own garden. Reliable seeds of best varieties always obtainable at Green & Co., 10 Wyncham Street, Hongkong.

## SITUATIONS WANTED

MISTRESS recommends reliable and thoroughly efficient cook-boy. Please reply to Box No. 498, "Hongkong Telegraph."

## MOTOR CARS.

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400, in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O. Box 299. Tel. 23383.

## SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

Bank	Share	Price
H.K. Bank	\$1,275 b.	
H.K. Bank (Long Rec.)	\$83 b.	
Chartered Bank	\$94 n.	
Mercantile Bank, A. & B.	\$28 n.	
Mercantile Bank, C.	\$13 n.	
East Asia Bank	\$88 n.	
Shipping	Share	Price
Douglas	\$60 n.	
H.K. Steamboats	\$20 s.	
Indo-China (Fret.)	\$60 n.	
Indo-China (Def.)	\$24 n.	
Shell Bearer	\$7-85 n.	
Union Waterboats	\$9 n.	
Other	Share	Price
H.K. & K. Wharves	\$120 b.	
H.K. Docks (old)	\$19½ s.	
H.K. Docks (new)	\$18½ n.	
Providents (old)	\$60 n.	
Providents (new)	\$60 n.	
New Engineering Sh.	\$3.90 n.	
Shanghai Docks	\$120 n.	
Kailan Mining Adm.	\$7-10½ n.	
Rauha	\$9.70 n.	
Venz	\$10.50 n.	
Hongkong Mines	7½ cts. n.	
Philippine Mining	Share	Price
Antamok	\$35 s.	
Atoka	\$32 s.	
Baguio Gold P.		
Benguet Consol.	\$11.40 s.	
Benguet Explor.		
Coco Grove	\$42½ s.	
Big Wedge		
Consolidated Mines	\$603 n.	
Demonstrations	\$27½ s.	
E. Mindanao		
Gumau G'fields		
Ipo Gold		
I.X.L.	\$2 s.	
Itogons		
Min. Resources		
Paracale Gumau		
Salacot Mining		
Sin Maricao	\$70 s.	
Suyoc Consol.		
United Paracale		
Lands	Ho's etc.	
H. and S. Hotels	\$6.45 b. and s.	
H.K. Lands	\$36 b. and s.	
H.K. Lands	4½ D-ben \$107½ n.	
Shanghai Lands	\$7.40 n.	
Metropolitan Lands	\$7.40 n.	
Humphries	\$6.00 n.	
H.K. Realties	\$5½ s.	
Chinese Estates	\$5½ s.	
Public U.I.I.		
H.K. Tramways	\$10½ b. and s.	
Peak Trams (old)	\$8 s.	
Peak Trams (new)	\$3½ n.	
Star Ferries	\$74½ n.	
Yauwatt Ferries (old)	\$24½ n.	

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FOR THE PROTECTION OF  
CHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—

The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. The Old City Hall, Queen's Road C., Hongkong, or the Inspector, 40, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor; or the Inspector, Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchai; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi Street, 1st floor, Kowloon.

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

## EXCHANGE RATES

	Oct. 17.	Oct. 18.
Geneva	20.03½	20.04½
Paris	11.84	11.84½
Berlin	17.84	17.84½
Athens	547½	547½
Brussels	28.05	28.10
Milan	90½	90½
Oslo	19.90	19.90
Amsterdam	8.73½	8.73½
Copenhagen	22.40	22.40
Stockholm	19.41	19.41
Prague	12.38	12.38
Warsaw	22.34	22.34
Vienna	4.74½	4.74½
Bucharest	605	605
Lisbon	110½	110½
Hongkong	1s. 3d.	1s. 3d.
Shanghai	8d. 8m.	8d. 8m.
Bombay	1.11	1.11
Yokohama	1.12	1.12
Belgrade	4.81½	4.81½
Montreal	1.03½	1.03½
Montevideo	1.03½	1.03½
Buenos Aires	18.08	18.08
Rio de Janeiro	3	3
Silver (spot)	10½	10½
Silver (forward)	10½	10½
War Loan	100½	100½

—British Wireless.

Yauwatt Ferries rights, \$23½ n.	
China Light (old), \$10.20 b. and s.	
China Light (new), \$9½ n.	
H.K. Electric, \$17½ n.	
Macao Electric, \$17½ n.	
Sundukun Lights, \$10 n.	
Telephone (old), \$24½ b. and sa.	
Telephone (new), \$8½ b.	
China Buses, \$1.—	
Singapore Tractors, s/- 25/- n.	
Singapore Prof. s/- 20/3 n.	
Industrial	
Cold: Macq. (old), Sh. \$14 n.	
Cold: Macq. (Prof.), Sh. \$13 n.	
Canton Trees, \$17.0 n.	
Cements, \$16 b.	
H.K. Ropes, \$4.85 n.	
Stores, &c.	
Dairy Farm, \$24½ b. and sa.	
Watsons, \$8½ n.	
Lane Crawford's, \$8½ n.	
Sincere, \$2 n.	
Wing On (H.K.), \$47½ n.	
William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.	
Cotton Mills	
Ewo Cotton, Sh. \$10.40 n.	
Shai Cotton (old), Sh. \$92 n.	
Zong Sines, \$12 n.	
Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n.	
Miscellaneous	
H.K. Entertainments, \$9½ n.	
Constructions, \$13½ n.	
Vibro Piling, \$6.85 n.	
Ch. Govt. \$7- 1925 G\$ Bonds, 7½ p.m. n.	
H.K. Govt. 4½ Loan 6¼ p.m. n.	
H.K. Govt. 3½ Loan par b.	
Wallace Harpers, —	
Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 15/0 n.	
Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/4 n.	

JAPANESE CLAIM  
TEHAN, YANGHSIN  
WON

(Continued from Page 1.)

being finally outflanked and almost surrounded. Although the way was still open for them to retreat in one direction, the men of the Division left to defend the city remained at their posts until the end.

While the enveloping of Yanghsin was meeting its climax, flying columns of Japanese troops pushed deep into the hinterland and reached Paishapu, 12 miles south-east of Tachai, late yesterday afternoon. A Japanese communiqué claims that the Huihui at Paishapu has successfully reduced Hainan and Kuntang and is now pushing towards the narrow pathway west of Yuhsein.

## RAILWAY MENACED

This advance directly menaces the Canton-Hankow railway, it is stated. The Japanese are stated to be not far distant from Shengling, which is on the railway between Yanghsin and Yochow. Sandakou has already fallen, it is stated.

In the north, the Central News Agency states that a Japanese column of 5,000 men striking west from Changchikwan, 15 miles from the Peiping-Hankow Railway, is meeting strong resistance from the Chinese and heavy casualties have been inflicted.

Meanwhile, on the Yangtze River itself, a Reuter report states that the Chinese shore batteries near Huangshihang are resisting attempts by Japanese warships to break through the boom and steam upriver.

Huangshihang is 55 miles from Hankow.

## RIVER DUEL

The duel between Chinese shore batteries and the Japanese warships is continuing without cessation, the report states.

Central News reports that the Japanese and Chinese are facing each other at Shihwelyao, on the south bank of the river, where Japanese land forces are attempting to relieve the pressure from shore batteries on invading warships.

Strong booms across the river and other defences have been constructed by the Chinese at Kwangshihang, above Shihwelyao, and it is expected that the Japanese will meet solid resistance even if they reached Shihwelyao.

Japanese attempted to land from the north bank at Maoshanpu, on the north bank of the river, but were repulsed; according to Chinese claims.

A Yellow sector fierce fighting is raging at Camel Summit, where the Japanese are intermittently shelling the Chinese positions without effect.

Unconfirmed Japanese reports claim that Shihwelyao, on the Yangtze, has already fallen.

CONDITION  
UNCHANGED

Istanbul, Oct. 18. This morning's bulletin states that the condition of Kemal Ataturk, President of Turkey, remains unchanged.—United Press.

## Answers to Correspondents

S.S.C.—Suggest you re-read article in question. The Correspondent reported having witnessed refugees crossing the frontier and made no mention of being an eye-witness to fighting in Kwangtung.

## VON PAPPEN RESIGNS

Berlin, Oct. 18. It is learned that Herr von Pappen, former German Ambassador to London, has resigned from the diplomatic service.—United Press.

SHERLONG CAPTURED  
MASS AIR HORRORS

(Continued from Page 1.)

miles from Canton on the Walchow-Canton highway, according to an official telegram from Chungking, present capital of China.

The message states that the Japanese attacked Sherlong yesterday, but were repulsed after several hours of sanguinary fighting.

It is estimated that over 3,000 Japanese were killed in the battle for Walchow, which was lost to the Japanese on Saturday. Japanese naval planes throughout the week have bombed the East River district, inflicting heavy civilian casualties.—Reuter.

## RAID ON NANYANG

An Undisclosed Base, Oct. 19. The newly-constructed Chinese air base in Nanyang in southern Honan, about 100 miles northwest of Shinyang, was subjected to a mass raid by Japanese Army air units on Sunday.

The Japanese warplanes appeared over the inland base at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Two large-sized planes and one small-sized machine were bombed and demolished, while most of the military establishments attached to the airfield were also badly damaged.

One Chinese plane of the E-16 type barely managed to take to the air and fled through cloud banks.—Domet.

## VESSELS OFF FUKIEN

Foochow, Oct. 19. Strict vigilance is being taken by Chinese defenders along the Fukien coast following the arrival of Amoy and Kinmof of more than 50 Japanese warships and transports from Formosa on Monday.

The enemy vessels, it is believed, will sail for Kwangtung shortly.

Despite the Japanese naval concentration, peace and calm still prevails in southeastern Fukien.

It is learned here that the Japanese on Kinmof Island have been despatched to the front in Kwangtung. They have been substituted by a detachment of troops from Amoy.

On Monday, the Japanese in Amoy opened artillery fire at the islands in the neighbourhood of Amoy. No damage was caused.—Central News.

## SURRENDER DEMAND

Canton, Oct. 19. Pamphlets, dropped by Japanese planes, and addressed to Governor Wu Teh-chien, General Yu Han-mou and General Tang Yang-fu, and other officials, advise surrender rather than the pain of extermination.

The pamphlets also claim that the three Wuhan cities are already occupied by the Japanese.—Reuter.

BRITISH AIRCRAFT  
FOR PERSIAN GULF

London, Oct. 18. Five general reconnaissance aircraft will leave the R.A.F. station at Thorney Island to-morrow and will proceed by air to No. Four flying training school at Abu Saur in the Persian Gulf via Marselles, Rome, Malta, Benghazi, and Mezza Muzah.

A further five aircraft will leave in a few days time. All aircraft are to be used for training purposes at No. Four training school.—British Wireless.

SIAM'S BOY KING  
RETURNING FOR  
CORONATION

Marselles, Oct. 18. Siam's Boy King, Anandamahol, has left for Rangoon aboard the Ansona, en route to Bangkok for his coronation, after which he will return to Europe to complete his education.—Reuter.

BESIEGED ARAB  
REBELS' DEFIANT

(Continued from Page 1.)

against American "interference" in Palestine, Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State said that since the inception of the movement for a Jewish national home in Palestine, the attitude of the American Government had been made clear at every important stage.

The State Department would take all necessary measures for the protection of American rights and interests in Palestine.—Reuter.

## EXCHANGE

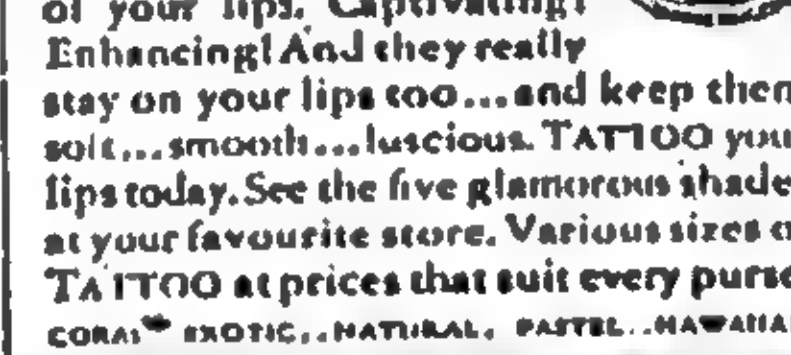
	Selling	Buying
T.T. London	1s. 2½	1s. 2½
T.T. Shanghai	17s. 10m.	17s. 10m.
T.T. Singapore	52½	52½
T.T. Japan	105½	105½
T.T. India	82½	82½
T.T. U.S.A.	28½	28½
T.T. Manila	59	59
T.T. Batavia	63½	63½
T.T. Bangkok	150	150
T.T. Saigon	109½	109½
T.T. France	10.65	10.65
T.T. Germany	73	73
T.T. Switzerland	128½	128½
T.T. Australia	1.65	1.65

NEW BRITISH DIPLOMAT  
FOR BARCELONA

London, Oct. 18. Mr. J. H. Leche, British Charge d'Affaires at Barcelona, has been appointed Minister to Guatemala, and is being succeeded in Barcelona by Mr. R. C. Skrine Stevenson, who is leaving London on Thursday to take up his new appointment. He has been for some time adviser on the League of Nations affairs at the Foreign Office.—British Wireless.

THRILLING NEW LIP  
COLOURS FROM THE  
SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

Here are lip colours that really enchant. They're South Sea colours... the tropical enchantment of their own secret reds found only in TARTARUS. No other are not like them. They are not only pale, but they are beautifully transparent too. On your lips, they look like part of your lips. Captivating! Enhancing! And they really stay on your lips too... and keep them soft, smooth, luscious. TATTOO your lips today. See the five glamorous shades at your favourite store. Various sizes of TATTOO at prices that suit every purse. CORAL, EXOTIC, NATURAL, PASTEL, HAWAIIAN.



For your complete beauty treatment use TATTOO Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush). Sole Distributor: Aue Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. Hongkong.

## Swan, Culbertson &amp; Frits

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

## POST OFFICE.

## INWARD MAILS

From	To	Date
Hainan, Peking and Hohow	Kiangchow	October 19.
Straits and Hainan	Mulnam	October 19.
Air Mail from Guam and Manila	only by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"	October 19.
Japan	Santos Maru	October 19.
Straits	Agapenor	October 20.
U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai	(Vancouver B.C. date, 1st Oct.) Emp. of Russia	October 20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 13th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	October 20.
Australia and Manila	Kumo Maru	October 20.
Japan and Shanghai	Polsdam	October 20.
Amoy	Sirdham	October 20.
Shanghai	Sonlay	October 20.
Straits and Europe via Nippon	(Letters and Papers) London date 22nd September	October 21.
Straits	Hakozaki Maru	October 21.
	Tegelberg	October 21.

## OUTWARD MAILS

For	Per	Date and Time.
Swatow and Foochow	Hong Peng	Wed., Oct. 19, 1.30 p.m.
Parcels and Papers only for South Africa via Durban	Santos Maru	Wed., Oct. 19, 2.30 p.m.
Calcutta (Parcels and Papers only)	Teosbank	Wed., Oct. 19, 3 p.m.
Amoy	Soochow	Wed., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
Air Mail for Sian, Lanchow Chang-sha and Chengtu, etc. (via Hainan)	G.P.O. and K.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
Service (To further points by surface transports as Services permit)	Reg.	Oct. 19, 5.00 p.m.
Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"—due San Francisco, 26th October.	K.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 19, 5.30 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 19, 5 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 19, 7 p.m.	
Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and (Papers only for Canada via San Francisco)—due San Francisco, 8th November and Europe (except Great Britain and Elre) via Siberia	G.P.O. & K.P.O.	Wed., Oct. 19, 5.00 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 19, 8.45 a.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 9.30 a.m.	
Hainan	Canton	Thurs., Oct. 20, 2 p.m.
Parcels only for Germany via Pusan	Parcels	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Hainan	Parcels	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 27th October.	K.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 7 p.m.	
Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 29th October.	K.P.O.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 7 p.m.	
Manila	Empress of Russia	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 5 p.m.	
Reg.	Oct. 20, 7 p.m.	
Japan	Kamo Maru	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
Hohow, Peking and Hainan	Yunnan	Fri., Oct. 21, 10 a.m.
Hainan	Mulnam	Fri., Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m.
Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin	Tsukang	Fri., Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m.
Swatow	Nanning	Fri., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m.
Parcels only for Rangoon and Calcutta	Sirdham	Sat., Oct. 22, 9.00 a.m.
Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Direct Service"—due Amsterdam, 3rd November.	G.P.O. and K.P.O.	Sat., Oct. 22, 4 p.m.
Reg.	Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.	

## U.S. SPY PLOT (From Page 1)

Contacted Other Agents  
Through Hitler's Paper

person in Brooklyn who had stolen, for the German navy, details of a new kind of gyroscope. Rumrich, who is giving evidence for the State, testified that Germany succeeded in buying U.S. naval secrets. He said that strenuous efforts had been made to make contacts at the Du Pont and Bethlehem armaments factories. A man named Schmidt, who was assistant chief of the naval intelligence at Bremen, showed him two \$1,000 bills for someone in Brooklyn who supplied the Reich naval ministry with information concerning the "gyroscope." Rumrich said he had contacted Sanders through Hitler's paper, the Volkischer Beobachter. He said that Sanders had specifically ordered him to learn the number of United States soldiers stationed on the eastern seaboard, and particularly the number stationed in the New York City area. Discussing an exchange of letters with Sanders concerning remuneration, he said that Sanders had promised to "take up the question with the War Ministry." Rumrich said that he gave Schmidt "a couple of photographs", and in addition an aerial view of the city and many shots of parade grounds and barracks in the Canal zone.—Reuter and United Press messages.

And The Dope That Married Them  
Called Himself "A Justice Of The Peace"!

**THAT COLBERT TOUCH**

**THAT COOPER TOUCH**

**THAT LUBITSCH TOUCH**

COMING SOON! WATCH FOR IT!

Eat at

**Parisian Grill**

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.)

Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte

Tel. 27880.



\$1 TIFFINS

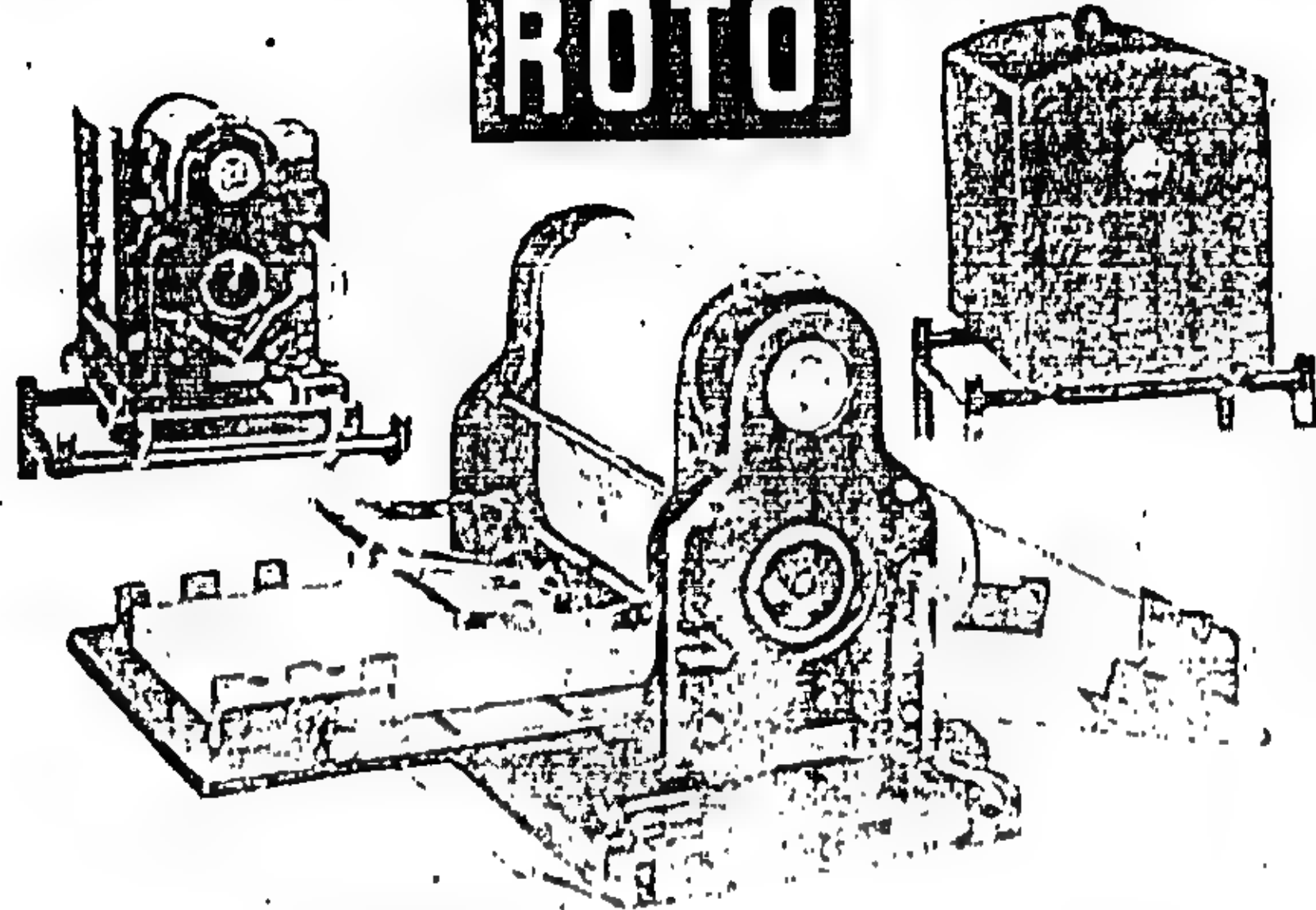
at—

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

ROTO



## IN THE FACTORY

the ROTO Duplicator prints all kinds of forms, tables, circulars and the like for internal and external use.

## GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL OFFICES

have employed the ROTO Printing Machine for more than 20 years and found it a rapid and faithful co-worker.

## IN THE WHOLESALE TRADE

the ROTO will be found most useful for rapidly and neatly duplicating market reports, price lists, circulars, etc.

## IN THE RETAIL TRADE

the ROTO is gaining daily in popularity. Retail dealers are awaking to the fact that goods by thousands is well worth while, provided the circular can be printed at a minimum of cost.

## DUPLICATORS

## THIS LITTLE MACHINE

has friends all over the world. And that it will be wondered at, it duplicates rapidly, reliably and neatly and it is the outcome of more than 20 years' tradition and experience.

## IT IS SURPRISING

how simple the operation of this duplicator is; you type the stencil on your typewriter, the printing itself is then mere child's play. ROTO makes duplicating a pleasure.

## RAPIDITY OF OPERATION

is another outstanding feature of the ROTO; 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, whilst in continuous working 2000 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

## CLEAN AND WELL DEFINED

are the copies printed on the ROTO. May we demonstrate this to you? An estimate will be sent or a demonstration arranged through our agent, free of all expense or obligation on your part.

Sole Agents **WANG BROS. & CO.**  
10, Pottinger St. Phone 23580.

## Annual Speech Day At St. Stephen's College

The Annual Speech Day of St. Stephen's Girls' College was held yesterday afternoon, when Mrs. R. E. Lindsell presented the Scholarship Cup and certificates to the successful pupils. The Bishop of Hongkong owing to pressure of work was unable to be present at the function, and sent his regrets.

The pupils entertained their parents and friends with songs, recitations and a drill display. Miss Fung Fung-yuen rendered a delightful pianoforte solo, entitled "The Butterfly."

The Principal, Miss E. S. Atkins, in her report said in part:

It was with great regret that we heard that Lady Nathan would not be able to be with us to-day, and we hope she will soon be well again. Meanwhile, however, we very warmly welcome Mrs. Lindsell and thank her for so graciously honouring us with her presence here this afternoon.

In looking back over the past school year which ended in July, two things stand out very clearly; one is how rapidly, in common with all the schools in the Colony, our numbers have increased, and secondly, how in spite of all the ordinary activities of school life, which seem in themselves to occupy all our time, time has been found to take part in various ways in war relief work. In many ways, varying from the more obvious ones of sales and concerts, to the more real ways of self-denial, about \$4,000 were raised for medical and other relief work. Personal service was given in a variety of ways—helping to make bandages and swabs at the Hongkong Women's Medical Association, making hospital gowns and padded coats, helping at the Women's Street Sleepers' Shelter during the winter, and in the summer months giving one afternoon a week regularly to the Food Centre in the old St. Peter's Church.

A group of girls has been teaching regularly in the Free School for children drawn from the crowded streets just below us. Other activities have included socials and inter-school competitions in Mandarin speaking and essay writing, conferences and discussions, and visits to the Queen Mary Hospital in the women's and children's wards.

With regard to sport, we were able to have all our weekly bathing picnics this year. In the Netball League matches we lost the Senior and Intermediate Cups, but won the Junior, while in the Inter-form Tennis Tournament the Senior banner was won by Form 3 and the Junior by Form 4.

## Scholarship

At the end of the year nine girls matriculated, one with distinction in Botany, and two with distinctions in English, and nine passed the School Certificate examination. In the Trinity College of Music, London, examinations one Old Girl passed the Associate examination for the Teachers' Diploma, and 15 of our present girls passed in the various divisions.

We have now 19 Old Girls in the Hongkong University, eight in Lingnam, one in Yenching, and one is now on her way to join Ginling at Chengtu in Szechuan.

There have been some changes in the staff. The Kindergarten suffered a great loss in the tragic death of Eva Thomas, who was also a very active member of the Alumnae Association, and in July, Miss Hancock went to England, and Miss Tang, Mrs. Loh and Mrs. Taam resigned. I am greatly indebted to them all for their work and loyal help in running the Vernacular classes after Fairlie moved to Heep Yunn. Miss Phyllis Hall, who taught Chinese in the afternoons, left after twelve years' work, and we miss her very much. We were very sorry to say goodbye to them, and

## AN ENGLISHMAN SIGHS FOR NEW YORK

(Continued from Page 6.)

tainment, filling the old French Casino nightly. The number of dime cadgers has probably dropped. But the rich are still attacking Roosevelt, and Hagare is still dictating.

No, it isn't unpatriotic to want to go back for a while. I like the pace and hustle and glamour of the town. Every young Englishman who can raise the price of his fare should go there, spend a few weeks or months. Just as the young American should come here and absorb a little English.

So, cousins, hands across the sea to you. And New York, here I come.

## Air Mail Plane Delayed At Bangkok

The Imperial Airways plane, due in to-day, has been held up at Bangkok by a delay on the main London route, and is now expected to reach Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-morrow.

Passengers who left on the outward plane at dawn yesterday were: Mrs. Bowen, for Bangkok, on a Far East tour, Mr. Sayers, for London, and Mr. Ferozzuddin for Calcutta.

wish them success in any new work they undertake. This term we welcome Miss Williamson, Miss Li Sau-man, a graduate of the Hongkong University and an Old Girl, Mrs. Tsoi and Miss Mabel Leung, and for afternoon work only Miss Dorothy Lee. Miss Scull teaches singing now in the place of Mrs. Stevenson. I have to thank many Old Girls for their kindness in coming, often at very short notice, to help in emergencies. To all the staff I am grateful for the support and cheerful backing they give me.

For some years now we have been sending messages of goodwill on "Goodwill Day" to the children of Wales in response to their message to the children of the world, and the message we sent in 1937 resulted this year in a letter from Belgium, asking us to correspond with Belgian schoolgirls in English or French. Eight girls volunteered to write, and now we have a great many students corresponding with girls in other lands.

Mrs. R. E. Lindsell then presented the Scholarship Cup to Arlene Foo, and certificates to the following:

## Matriculation Examination

Arlene Foo (Scholarship Cup), Hester Lam (Distinction in English), Khoo U-heng (Distinction in English), Peggy Leung (Distinction in Botany), Li Wai-ken, Tong Fung-shue, Wong Chan-chee, Frances Yin.

## School Certificate Exam.

Ruby Choy, Choy Wing-kin, Ho Yee-kwan, May Lal, Aimee Lee,

## Exhibition of Photographs



A Selection of Photographs entered in the Eighth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition organised by "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be exhibited in the Morning Post Building, fourth floor, To-day & To-morrow, October 19-20 inclusive, from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily.

## Music hath charms

### Sunday Classical Concert

at Repulse Bay Hotel

Under leadership of Geo. Pio-Ulshi

Programme for Sunday, 23 Oct., 1938.

1 p.m. — 2.30 p.m.

## PROGRAMME

1. Alessandro Stradella. Overture.....Flotow.
2. Two Gullars.....Strauss.
3. Blue Danube. Waltz.....Strauss.
4. Polish Blood. Selection.....Nedbal.
5. Noche de Plegaria.....Meniconi.
6. Coppella. Suite.....Delibes.
7. Mayfair Valse.....Contes.

For Reservations  
phone 27775.

REPULSE  
BAY  
HOTEL

THE HONGKONG &amp; SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

COPIES OF

## PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased

at the Business Office

of "The Hongkong Telegraph"

Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

# YOU STILL HAVE ENOUGH TIME . . . TO PUT YOUR BEST PICTURE IN SHAPE FOR ENTRY IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST

OPEN TO 8MM. OR 16MM. AMATEURS

IF YOU INTEND TO ENTER THE CONTEST, PLEASE FILL IN AND MAIL

## FILMO DEPOT,

MARINA HOUSE, HONGKONG

I INTEND TO ENTER A (16MM - 8MM) PICTURE IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST. I UNDERSTAND MY ENTRY MUST BE IN YOUR OFFICE NOT LATER THAN NOVEMBER 30TH, 1938.

PLEASE SEND ME FURTHER PARTICULARS AND ENTRY FORM.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....





Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON &amp; CO., LTD.

## REALISM in MUSIC H.M.V. RECORDINGS

KOUSSEVITSKY AND BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:—

Damnation of Faust (Berlioz) DB-3009-3010

HEIFETZ AND RUBINSTEIN:—

Sonata in A Major (Cesar Frank) DB-3206-3207-3208

FLAGSTAD KIRSTEN:—

Songs my Mother Taught me (Dvorak)

When I Have Sung my Songs (Charles) DA-1524

KREISLER FRITZ: AND LONDON PHILHARMONIC

ORCHESTRA:—

Concerto in E Minor (Mendelssohn) DB-2460-2461-2462

RUBINSTEIN ARTHUR:—

Prelude in A Minor (Debussy) DB-2450

Tombeau Couperin-Forlane (Ravel)

TOSCANINI AND PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:—

Semiramide-Overture (Rossini) DB-3079-3080

GIGLI BENIAMINO:—

Lost Chord (Sullivan) DB-1526

Goodbye (Tosti)

STOKOWSKY AND THE PHILADELPHIA SYMPHONY

ORCHESTRA:—

Dance Macabre (Saint-Saens) DB-3077

CORTOT AND CASALS:—

Magic Flute (Mozart) Variations on air from Beethoven

DA-915-916

SCHNABEL ARTHUR AND CARL:—

Concerto for two Pianos (Bach) DB-3041-3042

## S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Bldg. Hongkong Chater Road.



## MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.

TEL. 50674.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

WE USE ALL THE BEST  
MATERIALSEXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S  
AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS



## THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL;  
HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

&amp;

## SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

## HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

## NEW— VAUXHALL TWELVE-FOUR



## NOW HERE

THIS CAR INVITES YOUR  
INSPECTION.We shall be glad  
to demonstrate.

## HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Phone: 27778-9.

### DEATH

LOUREIRO.—On 18th October, 1938,  
Eduardo Jose Loureiro, son of  
the late Jose da Silva Loureiro  
and of Mary Loureiro of No. 8  
Peak Road. No flowers and  
silent sympathy by request.  
Funeral will pass Monument at  
5 p.m.

## The Hongkong Telegraph.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1938.

## TERRORISM ON TOP

The spirit that broods over  
Palestine becomes daily more  
bitter. The death roll in a re-  
cent outrage is the highest  
since the outbreak of strife.  
Since August there have been  
thousands of casualties in the  
Holy Land.The Technical Commission  
which broods over the problem  
of partition is silent. There is  
no indication what action is to  
be taken to bring peace to the  
land where the Son of Peace was  
born and died.Every new bomb outrage  
makes the chance of an ultimate  
peaceful settlement less likely.  
And there is a further urgent  
consideration. In the present  
critical state throughout the  
world, which is galloping madly  
towards the chasm which spells  
doom to civilisation Britain's  
attention must not be distracted  
by disturbances far afield. Order  
must be restored in Palestine  
without delay.

## STOP THESE JOY-RIDERS

"The practice of stealing cars  
and smashing them up has be-  
come much too prevalent and  
fines appear to be an insufficient  
deterrent."So said a Magistrate in the  
Kowloon Court last week."Cases like this are getting  
very common. There have been  
a number of cases of Europeans  
taking cars away like this."A similar remark in the Cen-  
tral Magistracy yesterday.It is up to the Magistrates to  
stop talking and commence  
action in these cases.Fines have proved no deter-  
rent. A car is as much its  
owner's property as are his other  
personal belongings. If a coolie  
steals or borrows a trivial article  
he is sent to prison for six  
months and, in many cases,  
banished from the Colony.Let our Magistrates impose  
similar deterrents on people who  
borrow cars without the permis-  
sion of the owner, and not wait  
until one of these maniacal pil-  
ferers force sterner measures by  
killing some innocent pedestrian.  
The mere fact that a car thief  
drives along Hongkong's busy  
thoroughfares without a driving  
licence is sufficient reason why  
he should be sent to prison.The present ridiculous fines  
make it cheaper to "borrow"  
a car for an afternoon than to pay  
for its hire.

## I think it's wrong when YOUTH Marries AGE..

### Dr. HAROLD DEARDEN

takes a strong line in this article.  
Do you agree with him?IN the matter of love it  
is commonly said that  
youth calls to youth the  
whole world over, and, how-  
ever regrettable this may  
seem to some of us elderly  
folk, it is doubtless true.But to be old is not necessarily  
to have ceased to be vocal in this  
respect. Men and women of the  
most advanced age are not infre-  
quently moved by a desire to  
marry.Moreover, when this happens,  
they are often prompted, by one  
of those whimsical dispensations  
for which Nature has such a  
genius, to choose as their  
partner someone considerably  
younger than themselves. The  
recent marriage between Gypsy  
Smith, a man of 70, and a young  
woman of 25 is a case in point.What is a psychologist to say  
about such unions as these?  
The case of an old woman who  
marries a young man may be  
dismissed in a few words. If  
the man of her choice is a nor-  
mal male her chance of success  
is practically negligible. She  
has a dangerous rival in every  
woman her husband sets eyes  
on.Initially handicapped as she is  
by age, she must unceasingly  
fight to retain her happiness,  
with the odds relentlessly in-  
creasing against her. Her only  
hope is to select a partner of  
the "same cat" variety. But  
the prospect is undeniably a dis-  
mal one in any event.Where the husband is the  
older, on the other hand, it would  
almost seem, on the face of it,  
that his chance of success  
might thereby be increased.The years have doubtless  
brought him a wider knowledge  
of people and things, a good  
working philosophy, and an in-  
creased measure of tact.Moreover, a man as compared  
with a woman, is singularly for-  
tunate in his capacity to wear  
well. In all the essential attri-  
butes of his make-up it may be  
said that age is but the guinea  
stamp; a man's a man for a  
that.

### Youth Wants Variety

BUT the psychological  
differences between  
an old man and a young woman  
are none the less inescapable.  
Youth longs for excitement and  
variety.That is the time to try every-  
thing once, "to tire the sun with  
talking and send him down the  
sky," to live carelessly on a  
forced draught, and to be cease-  
lessly thrilled by the mere fact  
of existence.Age, on the other hand, inevit-  
ably brings a distaste for  
novelty. The first line thrill has  
gone out of most things.To expect an old man, how-  
ever hearty and virile, to be a  
wholly satisfactory companion  
for a young and ardent woman  
is to demand that which is  
psychologically impossible. The  
will may be there, and even the  
energy, but the task is super-  
human.So long as human nature re-  
mains what it is, the gulf which  
separates youth and age  
will always be one which it is  
impossible to bridge.It is true that to the super-  
ficial observer a certain measure  
of success may sometimes ap-  
pear to be obtained in such  
cases.A woman is essentially a home  
maker. Her instincts prompt  
her to prefer security to adven-  
ture, and she is endowed also  
with the inestimable gift of an  
extreme degree of adaptability.For this reason, if an old man  
is rich enough to make it worth  
her while, a level-headed and  
capable young woman may con-  
trive so far to accommodate herself to her husband's limitations  
as to succeed, to all appearances,  
in making herself and him rea-  
sonably happy.But such young women would  
seem to be rare. And in the  
case of the few who have come  
within the range of my experi-  
ence, the labours which under-  
lay their success could only be  
described as herculean.

### Never Left Him

I WELL remember one  
marriage of this sort  
between a most attractive girl  
who had been a great popular  
favourite and an old man whose  
income was enough to dazzle  
anyone. She was an exceed-  
ingly businesslike and experienced

by Don Iddon

young person. It would be safe  
to say that the mind of the male  
had been an open book to her  
from the age of 16.But what I saw of her every-  
day life never failed to move me  
to sympathetic admiration.She had literally no personal  
liberty whatever. Her husband  
clearly regarded her as a sort of  
highly prized jewel which he  
was at pains to surround with  
the most perfect setting and  
wished to have constantly at  
hand for his enjoyment.The extent to which this flat-  
tering possessiveness dictated  
his treatment of her was almost  
unbelievable. From morning  
until night she never left his  
side. Wherever he wished to go  
she must accompany him, and  
if he had a headache she must  
lie down too.He had the normal man's dis-  
taste for the delights of shop-  
ping; so that whatever she  
bought, whether dresses or  
jewellery, must be sent round to  
the house for her selection and  
his approval so that he might be  
spared what he regarded as  
boredom.Her life, in fact, seemed to me  
to be little better than that of an  
excessively highly paid nurse.  
She was a healthy and indomit-  
able young creature, however,  
and for four or five years her  
husband undoubtedly got more  
than full value for his money.  
But their union could scarcely  
be described as ideal.Even under the most advan-  
tageous conditions, however,  
where the husband is in every  
way understanding and gener-  
ous, there are many subtle pit-  
falls in such marriages as these.I remember another couple  
who will admirably serve to  
illustrate one such source of  
difficulty.The man was a hearty and  
highly intelligent fellow of about  
65 with a great sense of humour  
and a magnificent zest for life.  
His bride was 22.They were unmistakably fond  
of one another; they had a host  
of friends; there was no short-  
age of money and they enter-  
tained a good deal.For a year or so all seemed  
well with both of them. Then  
gradually, but insistently, the  
fly in the ointment began to re-  
veal itself in the shape of the  
characteristics of their respec-  
tive friends.With the best will in the world  
to be hospitable her friends  
struck him as wearisomely  
childish and empty headed. It  
is one thing, if you are an eld-  
erly gentleman, to enjoy the  
childish prattle of the young  
lady you are in love with and  
quite another to be forced to  
listen to the same kind of out-  
pouring from someone who is in  
no way thus privileged as an  
entertainer.But if he found her friends  
somewhat trying on this account,  
she, in turn, and doubtless with

## GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty

"Madam desires only five years removed to-day—she's in a ter-  
rible hurry."

## AN ENGLISHMAN SIGHS FOR NEW YORK

I AN Englishman in Lon-  
don, am homesick for  
New York. Three months now  
since the skyline that Americans  
will never stop talking about  
vanished in the haze of the At-  
lantic.Three months since a taxi-  
driver called me "brother," since  
I ate a hot dog or a hamburger,  
since I walked into a movie  
(cinema) at 2 a.m. to find the  
programme just re-starting.No creaking overhead railway  
to lull me to sleep now, no ducky  
Harlem where I can watch  
ten tall, tan, terrific coffee-  
coloured girls doing the Susy-Q.  
I want to walk along the chew-  
ing-gum-studded pavements of  
Broadway, to take a peek at the  
dime-a-dance halls, to sip a cock-  
tail in the Rainbow Room atop  
Rockefeller Centre, 60 odd floors  
up, and watch the parade.I want to slip into the Stork  
Club and see head G-man J.  
Edgar Hoover, sitting at his  
quiet table in the corner.I want to eat a "Sunday  
breakfast"—a five-course meal,  
heavier than a lunch, at midday.  
(Everyone in New York sleeps  
in on Sunday mornings.) And  
I want to drink a mint julep in  
its carefully frosted glass.You get the idea? I want to  
go back.Now it doesn't sound patriotic.  
But if you knew me you would  
know that I am. Very.First thing any Englishman  
should learn in America is to be  
English.I found that out on my first  
trip there, digested it thoroughly  
during the year and a half I  
lived in New York.Always use the broad "a"  
when saying can't or aunt. Slip  
in an occasional "Jolly good"  
or "Cheerio."

Americans like it.

But being English has never  
prevented me, as it does some  
English people, from enjoying,  
even revelling, in America.They treat us better, you  
know, than we treat them.Go into any hotel or store and  
speak with your English accent,  
which, of course, you can't help  
doing, and you will find how an-  
xious and delighted everyone is  
to do everything possible for you.

### They Like Us

WALK down Fifth  
Avenue or Fifty-  
Seventh Street, New York's  
great shopping thoroughfares,  
and you will see bold announce-  
ments on printed cards, "En-much greater justification, found  
his friends wearisomely prosy  
and dull.Such martyrdom as this, how-  
ever cheerfully it may be en-  
dured by each for the sake of  
the other, must inevitably prove  
almost intolerable in the end.  
And it is inescapably inherent  
in such unions as these.Marriage is undeniably an ad-  
venture in any circumstances.  
But for youth to ally itself with  
age is to do little less than de-  
liberately court disaster.lish goods. Specially imported,"  
in the windows.The salesman will say respect-  
fully, almost with a touch of  
awe, "This cloth was made in  
England, sir."

Yes, they like us.

The newspapers devote co-  
lumns of space to English  
affairs. British football results  
are printed in the Sunday papers.The Test match is always  
good for half a column in the  
New York Times and Herald  
Tribune.In the cinemas when the news-  
reel shows a picture of King  
George and Queen Elizabeth or  
their children the audience claps.I once started a burst of ap-  
plause for Preston North End  
(I was born in Preston) when the  
newsreel recorded the Cup  
Final.I don't think there is a friend-  
lier people to the English in the  
world than the Americans. Cer-  
tainly I know of no friendlier  
city than New York.Can you wonder that I want  
to go back, spend a few years  
there?Even if I feel blue now and  
then, thinking I am 3,000 miles  
from home and mother, I can  
remedy it in New York.There is a Piccadilly Circus  
restaurant just off Times Square  
with everything, including the  
fumed oak, more English than  
we trouble to be.There is a great block of flats  
called London Terrace, with the  
porters dressed up as London  
policemen. Helmets, buttons,  
whistles, but, alas! outrageous  
Brooklyn accents.So I am packing my bags and  
sticking on the Transatlantic  
labels.I shall find the cost of living  
a little higher than in London.  
Rents are dearer, garaging a car  
is absurdly expensive, servants  
demand, and get, bigger wages.But, then, my income tax will  
be only 10 per cent., and I am  
allowed 2,500 dollars (£500) tax  
free—as I am married—before  
that is levied.I can get my favourite cigar-  
ettes for 7½d. a packet of 20,  
whereas they cost me 1s. 6d.  
here.Shoes, shirts, hats are cheap.  
Taxis, alcohol, good food cost  
about the same as here.

### Spare A Dime?

THERE are lots of  
changes I want to  
see. When I sailed on a bitter-  
sweet day last June, Wall Street  
was diving, night clubs along the  
Great White Way—no longer  
white, but blue and green and red  
with neon blaze—were closing  
down.The number of tramps in the  
streets ("Brother, can you spare  
a dime for a cup of coffee")  
was increasing.The rich were firing their big  
guns at Roosevelt.Mayor (I am the Law) Hague  
was dictating to Jersey City.Since then Wall Street has  
been on the upswing. Billy Rose,  
the showman, has brought to  
New York a new sort of enter-  
(Continued on Page 5.)



# Conflicting Reports From The War Areas

## Chinese Claim Waichow Japan Claims Shoklung

**CONFLICTING REPORTS ARE BEING RECEIVED FROM THE KWANGTUNG WAR AREA.**

Semi-official Chinese reports state that Waichow and Poklo were recaptured yesterday following a bitter struggle east of the Shaho River, which flows into the East River at Sheungnam.

The Japanese, on the other hand, claim to have turned the right flank of the Chinese defences north of the East River, to have crossed the Shaho River, and to have captured Shoklung, the important railway centre where the Canton-Kowloon Railway crosses the East River. Shoklung is only 35 miles from Canton, across flat country favourable to Japanese mechanised units.

The Chinese report states that heavy losses were inflicted on the invaders and adds that several thousand Japanese troops north of the East River are now completely surrounded.

Additionally, it is claimed that the Japanese have been entirely driven from the Canton-Kowloon Railway at Cheungmuklan and Pingwu, where the invaders, as reported by the "Telegraph" on Monday, severed the line.

The Chinese report states that, following the evacuation of the Japanese from the railway zone, the Japanese have been sent out to effect repairs and railway officials, who were removed to Canton, have been recalled to office.

Disputing the Chinese claim, Japanese reports state that the railway zone from Pingwu to Shoklung, a distance of over thirty miles, is now completely in Japanese hands.

In addition, the Japanese report that they have reached within 25 miles of Bocca Tigris forts at the mouth of the Pearl River, on the other side of the Hongkong Peninsula.

### JAPANESE PLANES DOWNED

Chinese sources report through "United Press" that thirty Japanese planes have been brought down in a series of dogfights over the battlefield.

Claiming the capture of Shoklung shortly before dawn this morning, Japanese reports state that, following severe fighting on the East River front, which stretches from the north bank of the river to the vicinity of Tsengcheng, the Japanese succeeded in crumbling the Chinese right flank when they effected crossing of the Shaho River at two points.

Effecting one crossing at Pakhom, the Japanese pushed along the north bank of the East River towards Shoklung, which fell this morning, according to their claims.

The obvious intention, the report states, is to push directly to Canton along the Canton-Kowloon Railway. The distance between Canton and Shoklung by railway, which crosses large plains on which there are practically no hills, is only 35 miles.

This route, the Japanese state, obviates the necessity of attempting to ford the innumerable rivers and streams which constitute the Pearl River delta. The only waterway between Shoklung and Canton is the Taungkong River, another tributary of the East River.

### BRIDGES BLOWN UP

Meanwhile, however, the Japanese attempt to be consolidating their new position at Shoklung while their engineers construct pontoon bridges across the East River.

The two great railway bridges at Shoklung, constructed with British capital and engineers, have been blown up by the Chinese.

These two bridges have been unsuccessfully bombed by Japanese aircraft for over a year in an attempt to effect the destruction now voluntarily undertaken by the Chinese.

Japanese attempts to bomb the bridges from the air were rendered abortive by the ring of anti-aircraft guns in the vicinity, which kept Japanese bombers at such heights that effective operations were impossible.

Prior to their evacuation of Shoklung, the Chinese removed all anti-aircraft guns and blew up the concrete foundations.

A few guns which were left were rendered useless to the Japanese by dynamite charges placed in their muzzles.

A strong Japanese force appears to be definitely striking towards Bocca Tigris forts from Cheungmuklan, the railway centre, if Japanese reports are to be believed.

### NEARING BOCCA TIGRIS

The report claims that the Japanese vanguard is now within 25 miles of the famous forts at the mouth of the Pearl River.

Bocca Tigris (literally "Tiger's Mouth") received its Portuguese name from adventurous Portuguese who sailed to the Orient eight centuries ago. It is one of the oldest forts in China, but was modernised

to such an extent by Chiang Kai-shek five years ago that it has proved impregnable to all Japanese attempts to storm it from the sea.

The forts, however, are defended only slightly from an attack by land. Additionally, they have been completely cut off from Canton, firstly, by highway, which goes in a roundabout fashion through Shoklung, and, secondly, by waterway, owing to the closure of the river and the vigilance of Japanese warships.

### PROTECTING SHAMEN

British and other foreign residents of Canton continue to evacuate to the coast through a tortuous indirect route, which takes them to Macao via Shoklung. A further batch left Canton yesterday.

The Indian and Naval guards on Shamien Island, the Anglo-French Concession at Canton, have been substantially strengthened by the landing of sailors from British and French warships. Two-thirds of Shamien is British territory; the remainder French.

The extra precautions are being taken in case the Japanese get near enough to Canton to commence an artillery bombardment.

It is feared, in that event, that thousands of Chinese civilians will attempt to storm the two bridges across the canal dividing Shamien from the Chinese city.

The population of Canton, which was approximately two million before the outbreak of hostilities with Japan, is now believed to number not more than 100,000. Nearly three quarters of a million people have been evacuated to the interior since the Japanese landing on Blas Bay.

### HORRIFYING AIR WARFARE

Although the Japanese have not yet made any serious attempt to bomb Canton from the air since the Blas Bay landing, their aerial activities elsewhere are described as the most terrible and horrifying bombings the world has ever known.

It is believed that the invaders are employing every available machine to spread terror, destruction and death among the unfortunate Chinese civilians below.

Every day since the Blas Bay landing, between 100 and 200 Japanese planes have been in the air almost continuously, dropping tons of explosives upon the civilians and literally blasting their towns from the face of the earth.

It is stated that the entire area between Blas Bay and Canton along the routes taken by the Japanese has been reduced to a shambles.

It is impossible to estimate how many men, women and children have been the victims of the mass series of air raids. The total is many tens of thousands, it is believed.

## Eden Appeals For National Defence Unity

London, Oct. 18.

Mr. Anthony Eden, speaking at the International Peace Society meeting in the Guildhall to-day, again appealed for unity in tackling the national defence problem.

He argued that Britain would continue to be out-distanced in the arms race, and as long as she continued her present methods.

It was pointed out that more efficiently and speedily carried out by a Government representing all parties, then the case for such a Government must surely be unanswerable. Material rearmament was not all. Britain's whole national economy would require an overhaul, with a new effort to deal with domestic problems, such as unemployment.

Unity, strength and justice were the three equipments if Britain's work for peace was to be successful. Britain's strength should be used, not to impose her will or to show intolerance, but to uphold certain standards of international conduct, without which there could not be peace.—*Reuter.*



Mrs. O. N. Hamilton and Mrs. N. Littlejohn who acted as matrons of honour at the wedding on Saturday of Miss Marjorie T. Edwards and Mr. R. E. L. Beardsworth.—*Staff Photographer.*

## HOUSES IGNITED BY BURNING PETROL

### Rescuers Caught In Burst Of Flame

The houses occupied by the Saunders and Callaghan families were extensively damaged by the force of the impact when the plane crashed into them and were then enveloped in flames from the burning petrol.

The Saunders family were at dinner at the time. Mrs. Saunders and her son Derek were burned to death, another son, Roy, died in hospital, and Mr. Saunders is critically ill. Mr. and Mrs. William Callaghan, their three sons, and a daughter are all detained in hospital.

When the machine hit the ground parts flew in all directions. One wheel was found in the front garden of a house four doors away; another was found in the back garden of the Saunders's house. The engine was wedged in the door of the Callaghan's house.

In the Saunders's front room there were the remnants of the family's midday meal. Crockery and children's toys and clothes were scattered about smashed and torn to pieces.

### RESCUERS' FATE

How rescuers were caught by a sudden burst of flame from the wrecked plane was described by a man who narrowly escaped a similar fate.

Mr. George Weaver said: "I rushed forward after two other men who lived in houses nearer than mine. They were a second before me and were burned very badly. One has died. It was that second which saved my life. In the garden of the house opposite the Saunders, which the plane first hit, I saw a man who I believe was the pilot lying on the path. All his clothes were burned off and his face and body were terribly burned. It may have been that he fell or jumped from the plane just before it struck the ground."

Mr. William Forbes, who was released from hospital with hands, arms, and neck heavily bandaged, stated: "I saw some children around the plane immediately after the crash. In a couple of seconds there was a great burst of flame, and we were driven back before we could do much to help. I was caught by the flames, but was not so badly burned as the others."

It is believed that when the pilot realised he was in difficulties he made an attempt to land in Pim's Park, which adjoins the housing estate.

### BOY'S WARNING

People from surrounding streets worked hard to put out the flames, being joined by a special contingent of police and several R.A.F. men, but the houses were well alight before the fire brigade could reach the spot, and houses on either side became involved.

Robert Sorrell, aged 12, who lives in Dunholme Road, told a reporter that he was sitting on a gatepost beside his house watching a game of football when he suddenly saw the plane diving towards him. "I shouted, 'Look out, Jimmy,' and as I was running away I saw the plane hit him." The gatepost on which Sorrell had been sitting was demolished by the plane as it swooped down.

## RADIO BROADCAST

Tony Gray and Pumping

### Vila from the Studio "IN TOWN TO-NIGHT"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.s. per second.

H. K. T. 6.00 Beethoven—"Pastoral" Symphony No. 6 in F Major, Op. 68. Played by the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Bruno Walter.

6.40 Selections from Wagner's Operas.

"Die Meistersinger"—Overture... The D. B. C. Symphony Orchestra cond. by Adrian Boult; "Tristan and Isolde"—Isolde's Love Song (Act 3) Nanny Larson-Town (Soprano) with The Bayreuth Festival Orchestra cond. by Karl Elmendorff; "Tannhauser"—Venusberg Music (Bacchante)... Bruno Walter conducting the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra—The Landgrave's Address... Ivan Andersen (Bass) with Orchestral accompaniment by Fritz Zwiel.

7.10 Closing Local Section Quotations.

7.12 Ballads.

Lo, Here The Gentle Lark (Bishop) Mavis Bennett (Soprano) with Piano; Bedouin Love Song (Pinsuti) Peter Dawson (Bass-Baritone) with Orchestra; Always (from "Puritan Lullaby"—Dyrenforth and Smith)... Ina Souez (Soprano) with Orchestra.

7.25 B. B. C. Recording—"Out of the Blue."

A short story read by Sapper (Lt. Col. H. C. McNeill).

7.45 Leslie Jeffries and His Orchestra.

Le Petit Capitaine (Raquelle); Tres Jolie (Jeffries); Dearest Love ("Operette"—Noel Coward); Hey, Gypsy, Play Gypsy ("Countess Maritza"—Kallman).

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Studio—Recital by Toby Gray (Piano Accordion) and Pumping Vila (Vocal and Piano).

(1) Piano Accordion and Piano; (a) Darktown Strutter's Ball; (b) Mood Indigo; (c) Bye-Bye Blues; (2) Song: Alone With You (Pumping Vila) acc. Faller; Piano Solo. Sophisticated Lady. (Pumping Vila); Song: I Still Love to Kiss You Goodnight. (Pumping Vila); (3) Piano Accordion and Piano; (a) Say My Heart; (b) Chinatown.

8.30 Gilbert and Sullivan Selections.

"The Pirates of Penzance": Overture... Light Opera Orchestra under direction of Rupert D'Oyly Carte; Stay, We must not lose our Senses... Derek Oldham and Chorus of Girls; Hold Monsters... E. Griffin, G. Baker, S. Robertson and Chorus; I am the Very Model of a Major General... George Baker and Chorus; "The Yeoman of the Guard": Hereupon We're both Agreed... George Baker and Leo Sheffield; "The Yeoman of the Guard": Free From His Fetters Grim... Derek Oldham; Strange Adventure... Elsie Griffin, Dorothy Gill, D. Oldham, Peter Dawson; Girl! What Was That, Sir?... P. Dawson, D. Oldham, A. Hosking, I. Sheffield, G. Baker and Chorus; Like a Ghost His Vigil Keeping... George Baker, Leo Sheffield, Arthur Hosking and Chorus.

9.00 London Relay—"Empire Exchange."

Points of view by travellers from the Dominions and Colonies.

9.15 Piano Selections by Benno Moisewitsch.

Rondo (Hummel); Song Without Words—F. Mendelssohn; Hunting Song (Mendelssohn); Grillen (Schumann).

9.30 London Relay—The News.

Joseph Szigeti (Violin) and Egon Petri (Piano).


10.15 Orchestral.

German Dances Nos. 1 and 2 (K. 605) (Mozart); German Dance No. 3 "The Sleigh Ride" (K. 605—Mozart) Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra cond. by Bruno Walter; The Bagpipe Player (Weinberger)... Sir Hamilton Harty cond. the London Symphony Orchestra with Harold Dawber at the Organ.

10.30 London Relay—"In Town To-night."

Introducing unusual stories from every walk of life and flashes from the news of the week. Produced by C. F. Meehan.

11.00 Close Down.



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of shoes?

Many Men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K. SHOES are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit—close at heel, easy across the toes.

FOUR NEW STYLES JUST ARRIVED.

**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**

K SHOE AGENTS

## NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central	Gloucester Building,
Kayamally Building,	2nd Floor
Tel. 21279.	Tel. 28938.
Peak Tramway Station	Kowloon Depot,
Tel. 29352.	27, Nathan Road
	Tel. 50545.

**THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.**  
Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon.  
Tel. 57032.



They're well worn... but they've worn well...

thanks to **KIWI**

BLACK POLISH... TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

## Welcome To P. I. Mission

An official welcome to the Philippine Mission to Washington, which is now en route by the President Coolidge, will be given at the Philippine Club, King's Park, this afternoon, when an informal tea party will be held.

The mission, which consists of five, with Mr. S. Oamena, Vice-President of the Philippines at the head, is going to Washington to be ready to answer any questions which may arise when the Joint Preparatory Committee's report is published during the next few weeks. The report deals with the economic position of the Philippines vis-a-vis American and Filipino residents.

The mission will resume its journey to the United States by the President Coolidge which sails either to-morrow, or on Friday.

### I.L.O. TO MEET IN LONDON

London, Oct. 18.  
The governing body of the League of Nations International Labour Organisation whose 85th session opens in London next Tuesday, meets here for the first time since 1920. The Minister of Labour will attend the opening session.—*British Wireless.*

## Japan Severs All Ties With Geneva

Geneva, Oct. 18.

It is authoritatively reported that Japan this week will announce her withdrawal from the League of Nations International Labour Organisation, thus severing all remaining connections with Geneva.—*United Press.*



# SHANGHAI LAWN BOWLERS BEATEN BY POLICE R.C.

## Benny Lynch Knocked Out And Hooted From Ring At N.S.C.

London, Oct. 5. Benny Lynch, only a few months' ago world flyweight champion, was hooted from the ring at the National Sporting Club this week. His opponent, Aurel Toma, of Roumania, knocked him out in the third round after Lynch had given a display that astounded the spectators. He landed only three half-hearted blows and seemed dazed. It was a farcical contest that lasted only six minutes 32 seconds.

Lynch took a hard punch on the chin and fell face downwards on the canvas, where he remained motionless while he was counted out.

Lynch, who weighed in at the astonishing poundage, for an erstwhile flyweight, of 9 st. 5½ lb. was flabby and dull eye and his weight definitely had no other effect than to slow his feet and dull his fighter.

It was the first knockout Lynch has ever suffered and some keen followers of boxing cannot remember him being off his feet in any fight before.

There was not a sympathetic word anywhere as he was carried out of the ring but the following day the National Sporting Club announced its willingness to help him recapture the form that made him world flyweight champion.

### OFFER OF HOLIDAY

"If Lynch will agree to go away into the country for a few months, and then take a month's sea cruise, the Club will gladly defray all the costs," said Mr. John Harding, manager of the N.S.C.

"That would not place Lynch under any obligation to us; he would be free to go and fight afterwards wherever and whenever he liked. But, if he will agree to our suggestion and have a complete rest, we will make an offer to Sixto Escobar, the world bantamweight champion, to come over from America and defend his title against Lynch.

"Some think Lynch is the greatest British fighter of the century; we know that he should be a world champion, and we want to give him the chance of reaching that position again.

"It was obvious from the way Lynch fought against Aurel Toma that he is not well. He needs some one to take him in hand and stop his rapid decline down the boxing ladder."

The fight was at catch-weights. Toma is an "unknown". Lynch was reported to have broken down completely in his dressing room and was given restoratives.

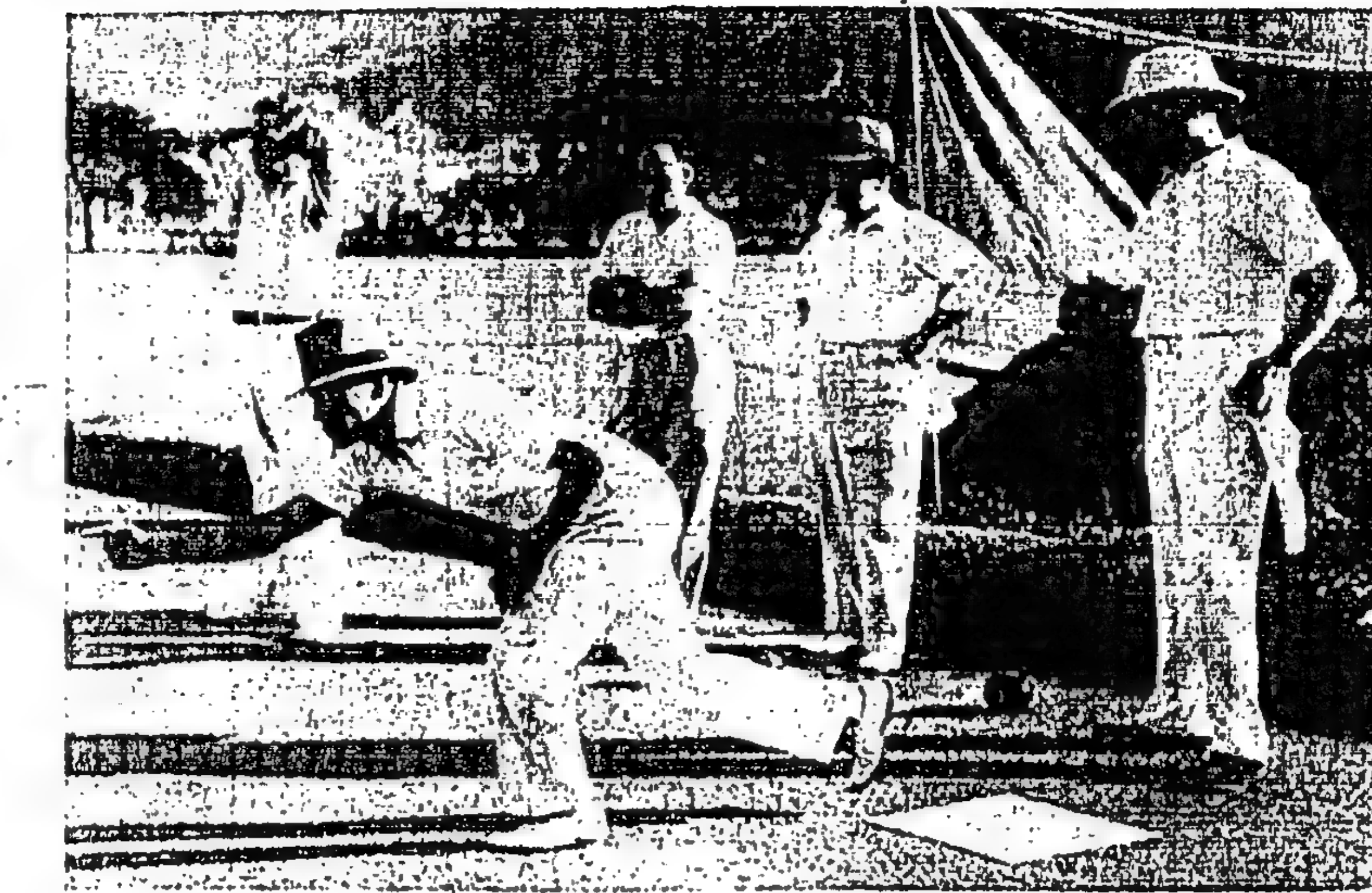
## Heavyweight Fight Was A Fiasco

London, Sept. 30. Never before has there been such a scene in a boxing ring as at the Doyle-Phillips fight at Harringway Arena in London on Tuesday night. Doyle, who has provided many scenes in his boxing career, has never surpassed this one.

The contest, which lasted only 4 min. 20 sec. was fought in continual uproar. Doyle, two or three times having Phillips seemingly on the verge of knock out with ponderous looking right swings. It was in trying to land this right that Doyle brought about his own defeat.

He lunged fiercely, missed Phillips by yards, and went heading between the middle and bottom ropes with all the impetus of his 16 stone. His head struck the ledge of the ring as he went downwards almost into the lap of the timekeeper who he knocked over. For some moments his legs were suspended on the ring while his head rested on the floor, and he lay there insensible.

Mr. C. B. Thomas the referee, having ordered Phillips back, began counting. Doyle never had any



A. M. Gutierrez, playing No. 3 for the Shanghai rink, is seen here rolling his wood during the match against the Police R.C. yesterday at Happy Valley. The Police, leading 22-10 after the 17th head, finally won by 22-19. Others seen in the picture are C. Downman, G. Perkins, J. W. Brierley and J. C. S. Fender. —Staff Photographer.

## New Long Jump Record For Women

Paris, Oct. 9.

The German woman athlete, Fraulein Junghaus, established a new world record in the long jump to-day when she leaped 6.07 metres in the course of a contest held at Neuberg.

This is the first time that a woman has bettered the six-metre mark. The old record was held by Japan's field representative, Miss Hitomi, who set the mark ten years ago. The distance was 5.98 metres.—Havas.

chance of getting up in time, and he was still prone when Mr. Thomas had reached ten and declared Phillips to have won by a knock out.—Our Own Correspondent.

## CHARLES HARE WINS THREE-HOUR MATCH AT FOREST HILLS

From A. Wallis Myers

Forest Hills, Sept. 9.

The American singles championship was resumed to-day on a happy note. Weather and courts were perfect and Donald Budge opened the defence of his title with an easy win.

The best and grimmest fight was F. Kovacs' struggle with F. Kuramitsu, one of those patient, inscrutable Japanese players who practise when other men sleep.

He did not beat the 18-year-old lad from the West, who put out E. J. Filby in three sets yesterday, but he led 5-4 in the fifth set and, but for a weak service, his uncanny steadiness must have prevailed.

Kuramitsu led by two sets to one. His ground shots, though lacking steam, were placed with crafty intelligence, catching Kovacs at his feet so often that the Californian became net-shy and had to rely on his long artillery, which was not always accurate.

Only Kovacs' strong service saved a wavering fourth set and in the fifth it was his towering physique, rather than sound generalship, that turned the ugly corners.

### SHAYES ANXIOUS

British players, tucked away on side courts, had two victories and one defeat. R. A. Shayer beat R. Bobbitt, from Atlanta, in four sets. He lost the second set when Bobbitt lobbed persistently into the sun, and looked a trifle anxious when Bobbitt caught him at 4-2 down in the fourth set. But Shayer, by finely angled forcing shots, got his break in the ninth game and then served himself out. He now meets R. L. Riggs.

Playing on the clubhouse court, where he won two five-set battles last year, C. E. Hare took the first two sets from L. Schwartz. The young Australian, nimble on his feet, was in hot pursuit the whole time, but his drives were invested with cut, and their unprovocative pace gave Hare time to use his volleying skill and to drop balls slyly on to the slow surface.

Although behind in the second set through remaining back, Hare resumed his net attack to get service break in the fifth game and then held his own. It struck me that Hare was materially slower about the court than he was last year.

### GAME FIGHTER

It was not surprising when Schwartz, exuding energy, won the third set at 12-10. Hare's chance looked good in the fourth set, in which he led 6-2, but Schwartz, gamest of fighters, won the next six games, constantly trapping Hare with low, dipping drives and lobbing him beautifully. In the fifth set both men were tiring and the pace waned, but Schwartz made fewer errors until, by a desperate spur, Hare at length broke through his service and then won his own to love. Hare eventually took the set 10-8 to win a three-hour match.

Brian Finnigan, the old Oxford Blue, made an auspicious start against Farrell but he could not stay the course and was beaten in four sets.

Joseph Hunt, Junior, a member of the American Davis Cup team, although challenged by W. Sabina's shrewd lobbing and always canny attack, won in three sets and, of course, Budge was not troubled in his first match.

Miss K. E. Stammers romped through her match with Miss Virginia Hollinger, from Dayton, Ohio, in about 20 minutes, winning most of her service games to love and leaving the American helpless with her hard, accurate drive.

WOMEN'S SINGLES.—1st Rd.: Miss K. E. Stammers (U.S.) bt. Miss V. Hollinger (U.S.), 6-1, 6-0, 6-1; Miss C. Sample (U.S.), 6-1, 6-0; Miss D. Stevenson (Australia) bt. Miss E. Lincoln (U.S.), 6-2, 6-1; Miss E. Dean (U.S.) bt. Miss S. Henrohn (France) 6-1, 6-0; Miss M. Hare (U.S.) bt. Miss F. Nakano (Japan), 6-0, 6-2, 7-5.—Reuter.

(G.B.), 5-7, 6-0, 6-4, 6-4; F. Kovacs (U.S.) bt. F. Kuramitsu (Japan), 6-3, 4-6, 5-6, 6-4, 7-5; F. Ponce (Jugoslavia) bt. E. Kerdasha (U.S.), 6-2, 6-0, 6-2; Y. Petra (France) bt. C. Swanson (U.S.), 6-4, 7-5, 6-1; J. Hunt (U.S.) bt. W. Sabina (U.S.), 6-4, 7-5, 6-1; J. D. Budge (U.S.) bt. W. Van Horn (U.S.), 6-0, C. E. Hare (G.D.) bt. L. A. Schwartz (Australia), 6-4, 7-5, 10-12, 5-7, 10-8; E. T. Cooke (U.S.) bt. O. E. Godell (G.D.), 6-3, 7-5, 6-0; J. Brown (Australia) bt. A. Gaussemier (U.S.), 6-1, 6-0, 6-1; R. L. Riggs (U.S.) bt. F. Guernsey (U.S.), 5-7, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; H. Weston (U.S.) bt. H. Lynch (U.S.), 6-4, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5.

WOMEN'S SINGLES.—1st Rd.: Miss K. E. Stammers (U.S.) bt. Miss V. Hollinger (U.S.), 6-2, 6-1; Miss A. Marble (U.S.) bt. Mrs. C. Sample (U.S.), 6-1, 6-0; Miss D. Stevenson (Australia) bt. Miss E. Lincoln (U.S.), 6-2, 6-1; Miss E. Dean (U.S.) bt. Miss S. Henrohn (France) 6-1, 6-0; Miss M. Hare (U.S.) bt. Miss F. Nakano (Japan), 6-0, 6-2, 7-5.—Reuter.

## FRANK SOO LEADING STOKE CITY

London, Oct. 6. Frank Soo, Buxton-born footballer of Chinese extraction, is this year's captain of Stoke City's first League side.

Nicknamed "Smiler," Soo has been playing for the first team since he was 18 and such has been his form this season that more than one critic has pointed out, for the benefit of the England selectors, that Soo has all the playing qualifications necessary to represent England in international matches.

In these days of high transfer fees, it is also interesting to note that the side which Soo led against Chelsea last Saturday contained only one player for whom a League transfer fee had been paid. This is a record for a First Division Club.

Well as Soo played, Stoke were lucky to collect a point from Stamford Bridge.

## WINNERS MADE A SPLENDID START AND KEPT AHEAD

## LATE RECOVERY BY THE VISITORS UNAVAILING

(By "Abe")

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers now in Hongkong met with their first defeat yesterday when, visiting the Police R.C., they were beaten by 22-19 after a thoroughly enjoyable game, in which a high standard of play was revealed.

Starting well with a four and a two to lead by 6-0 after the first two ends, the Police kept their nose in front all through the match; and though the Shanghai team made a good rally from the sixth to the tenth heads, during which they registered seven shots, the Police had another good spell from the 11th to the 14th. By the end of the 17th, the local guardians of the peace were leading by 22-10—a margin which proved sufficient to give them victory in spite of a fine recovery by the Shanghaianders.

Hugh Wallace and J. M. C. Lopes stood out from the Shanghai team, which was represented by K. L. Swartzell, J. W. Brierley, A. M. Gutierrez, and W. J. MacDermott (skip). The Police were represented by C. Perkins, C. Downman, J. C. S. Fender and A. E. Carey (skip).

### CONSISTENT PLAY

Much of the credit for the Police victory must be given to Perkins and Downman, who were very consistent throughout the match. They generally had the better of Swartzell and Brierley, leaving Fender and Carey with little to do except to consolidate their position. However, when the occasion arose, both Fender and Carey proved adequate.

Of the four Shanghai men, Gutierrez, at No. 3, was probably the best. He played an extremely steady game, drawing well on many occasions. Both Swartzell and MacDermott were inclined to be short during the game while Brierley, if not consistent, nevertheless sent down some very useful woods.

After the fifth end, the Police were already leading by 9-1, but scoring on the next five heads the visitors had pulled up to within one of their opponents' total. However, the Police four got going again with a two, one, two and two to lead 16-3, and after Shanghai had registered a two, the Police piled on a four and another two to go further ahead to 22-10.

### A SHANGHAI RALLY

The game was not to finish on a tame note. Not a bit discouraged by their defeat, the Shanghai men took a two and two singles on the subsequent heads. However, they required a "possible" in order to tie the match on the last head. Though they did not succeed in doing this, they nevertheless closed up five to narrow the Police margin of victory to 22-10.

On this last head, the Police four slipped up, their woods being generally short and narrow.

The scores were:	
Police R.C.	Shanghai
1 4 2 6	—
2 3 1 7	—
3 1 1 7	—
4 1 1 7	—
5 2 2 9	—
6 2 2 9	—
7 2 2 9	—
8 2 2 9	—
9 2 2 9	—
10 2 2 9	—
11 2 2 9	—
12 2 2 9	—
13 2 2 9	—
14 2 2 9	—

## Results Of Games Played To Date

The following were the results of matches played to date by the Shanghai team:

Beat Craigengower C.C. 22-19  
Tied with Hongkong 20-20  
Beat Kowloon F.C. 21-20  
Lost to Police R.C. 19-22

15	—	10	2	10
16	4	20	—	10
17	2	22	—	10
18	—	22	2	12
19	—	22	1	13
20	—	22	1	14
21	—	22	5	19

## SECOND INTERPORT TO-DAY

(By "Abe")

The second Interport will be played this afternoon on the Civil Service C.C. green at Happy Valley.

The first game having ended in a tie, the second and third matches will be vested with even greater interest owing to the fact that the rubber will not be decided until the last game is played.

Present indications are that the Civil Service C.C. green will be very fast—a factor which should favour Shanghai as the visitors like a fast green.

On paper, the Hongkong rink to do duty to-day does not seem to be as formidable as the one on Sunday; but in performance, as I may out-do the other two rinks, as I have pointed out once before. The Hongkong four are L. F. Xavier, H. A. Alves, E. C. Fincher and J. Hollidge (skip).

The Shanghai rink will be chosen from W. J. MacDermott, H. Wallace, J. M. C. Lopes, J. W. Brierley, K. L. Swartzell and A. M. Gutierrez.

In view of his fine display in the First Interport, there is little doubt that Wallace will skip again.

MacDermott does not seem to have a liking for local greens; but on the other hand, Gutierrez has settled down very quickly and I should not be at all surprised if he is put in the No. 3 berth this afternoon.

If to-day's encounter provides as much excitement as the first match, I am sure all spectators will be satisfied.

### K.C.C. TO-MORROW

The Kowloon Cricket Club are entertaining the Shanghai Interporters on October 20 at 3 p.m. a cocktail party in the bar, following the game.

## Announcing

the opening of the

## Ying King

Chinese Restaurant

170-179, Johnston Road, Wanchai. Tel. 24076.

家酒大京英

CHINESE FOOD AT ITS BEST

The choicest and biggest variety of Chinese dishes—many unobtainable elsewhere, are prepared here.

ALSO SPECIALISING IN SZECHUEN FOOD

### Special Features

A number of rooms furnished in exact replicas of luxurious "forbidden rooms" in ancient Chinese palaces.

Other rooms tastefully furnished in modern style.

Best modern silverware and ivory chopsticks.

The "Palace" on the 3rd floor is specially furnished with imitations of the Jade and Pearl Throne presented by Dr. H. H. Kung on behalf of the Chinese Government to H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth at their Coronation in 1927.

You must have a meal at the  
Ying King Chinese Restaurant  
—You'll thoroughly enjoy it.

Under the same Management that has promoted the latest and most successful Chinese restaurants in Canton and Hongkong.

At the

## GLOUCESTER HOTEL

Special Dinner Dance

TO-NIGHT

with

LORETT  
and  
BARBAKO

GISELA  
and  
ASTOR

DINNER \$5.00

NON DINERS  
\$1.00 COVER CHARGE

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128.



## MIXING OF IRISH SWEEPS COUNTER-FOILS

### Silver Setting For Twenty-Fifth Draw

Dublin, Oct. 18. Golden sunlight poured down on a silver city this morning when a glittering cavalcade marched through the streets of the Irish capital to the Lord Mayor's official residence where in the historic Round Room under the supervision of Government-appointed auditors 200 girls in picturesque costumes commenced the mixing of the counter-foils in the Irish Sweepstakes for the Cesarewitch race.

Silver was the dominant note in the procession which, under Police escort, conveyed the countless precious slips of paper from the strong rooms of the Mansion House, headquarters to the Mansion House, the exterior of which was covered by a gigantic silver model of Dublin's most famous buildings—the medieval towers of the Castle, the classic facade of the old Parliament House and the 18th Century Customs House and the High Court of Justice with the spire of the ancient cathedral of Christ Church rising above them.

In the Round Room the great drum of fortune, in which the counter-foils will revolve during the draw on Friday and Saturday next, was a glittering silver cylinder with the portholes, from which hospital nurses will draw the lucky slip, picked out as blue stars.

#### SILVER JUBILEE

The reason for the silver setting was the fact that this is the Silver Jubilee of the Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes, the 25th draw to scatter fortunes through the world to thousands of fortunate ticket holders. The mixing will continue tomorrow and on Thursday, but the total amount subscribed will not be

## Germany Demobilising Frontier Forces

METZ, Oct. 18. GERMANY HAS STARTED to demobilise all the troops brought up to reinforce her defences on the French Saar and Luxembourg frontiers during the crisis.

Heavy field artillery was withdrawn yesterday evening, and since this morning about 10 regiments of infantry, cavalry and motorised units began to leave for the interior of Germany.

The reservists will be demobilised, and soldiers who have completed their period of service will be freed. The remainder include labour service corps formations, numbering about 35,000 men who are working day and night on fortifications on the frontier from Aix-la-Chapelle to Strasbourg.—Reuter.

#### CZECHS DEMOBILISE

Prague, Oct. 18. The Ministry of Agriculture reports that the demobilisation of Czech reservists is proceeding rapidly to enable completion of the delayed harvest.

It is estimated that one-third of the mobilised men have already returned to civil life.—United Press.

#### REICH-POLISH PACT

Berlin, Oct. 18. Representatives of the German and Polish governments signed here

made known until the official opening of the draw on Friday. The Prize Fund will be divided into as many units of £100,000 each as the total sum permits, with £30,000 each for those who draw the first horse in the race, £15,000 each for those who draw the second horse and £10,000 each for those who draw the third.

In addition there will be 50 residual cash prizes and many hundreds of prizes of £100 each, while the drawers of horses that are not amongst the first three in the Cesarewitch will receive £437 10s. each.—International Press Bureau.

to-day an agreement, under the terms of which Poland will place orders with German industry supplementary to those provided for in the German-Polish treaty of commerce.

Such orders will total 120 million zlotys. It is declared here that the new agreement proves Germany's desire to improve her trading relations with all countries, and not only with those of south-east Europe. Regarding the latter countries, it is pointed out that Germany's trade with them has about trebled since 1933.—Trans-Ocean.

### GLIDING INCLUDED IN OLYMPICS

Helsinki, Oct. 18. The Finnish organisation committee has definitely decided to have gliding included in the programme of the Olympic games of 1940. The competition which will be organised by the Finnish air defence is to be held at the gliding camp Jaemiäervi.—Trans-Ocean.

### HON. SERGIO OSMENA Vice-President of The Philippines Here

The Hon. Sergio Osmena, Vice-President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, reached Hongkong yesterday by the President Coolidge. He is on his way to Washington on official duties, and is accompanied by Mr. J. S. Reyes, Mr. A. Buenaesada, and Mr. B. Razon, economic adviser.

## LOCAL SOCCER PROGRAMME

The following programme of matches has been arranged by the Hongkong Football Association for the coming week-end:

#### SATURDAY, OCT. 22

##### First Division

St. Joseph's v. Kowloon (Caroline Hill), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Thomas. Linsmen.—McGraw and Sutterley. Club v. South China "B" (Club), 4.30 p.m. Referee, K. K. Ip. Linsmen.—Barretto and Ba'n. Kwong Wah v. Middlesex (Kowloon), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Clark. Linsmen.—Demme and Purnell. Royal Scots v. Police (Sookunpoo), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Hinchcliffe. Linsmen.—Sharpe and Smith.

##### Second Division

Club v. Ordnance Corps (Club), 3 p.m. Referee, Omar. St. Joseph's v. Kowloon (Caroline Hill), 3 p.m. Referee, Silva. Kwong Wah v. Middlesex (Kowloon), 3 p.m. Referee, Finch. Royal Scots v. Police (Sookunpoo), 3 p.m. Referee, MacCormac. 5th A.A. Bde. R.A. v. R. Engineers (Military), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Brothwell.

##### Third Division (A)

30th. Bty. R.A. v. P.W.D. (Military), 3 p.m. Referee, Farr.

##### Third Division (B)

University v. 24th. Bty. R.A. (St. Joseph's), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Edwards. Signals v. R.E. (E) (Chatham Road), 3 p.m. Referee, Stone. Stonecutters W/T v. Royal Air Force (Chatham Road), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Phillips.

#### SUNDAY, OCT. 23

##### First Division

South China "A" v. Eastern (Caroline Hill), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Hooper. Linsmen.—Fraser and Hartley.

##### Second Division

South China v. Eastern (Caroline Hill), 3 p.m. Referee, Otway.

##### Third Division (A)

R.E. (C) v. South China (Sookunpoo), 3 p.m. Referee, Stedman. Electric v. R. Scouts (Club), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Dove. Kit Che v. Service Corps (Sookunpoo), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Marriott.

##### Third Division (B)

A.S.A. v. Kumon R. fies (Kowloon), 3 p.m. Referee, Havelaar. Powhattan v. Medicine (Club), 3 p.m. Referee, McLaughlin.

#### THURSDAY, OCT. 27

##### Third Division (A)

5th. Bde. R.A. v. R.A. Stanley (Military), 4.30 p.m. Referee, Welsh.

### H.K.C.C. TEAMS

The following will represent the Hongkong Cricket Club against Kowloon on Saturday:

First (home).—H. Owen Hughes, P. H. Stokes, L. T. Ride, A. C. I. Bowker, G. Longfield, J. B. H. Leekie, A. C. Beck, J. L. Islay, R. E. H. Neeson, H. F. L. Haymes, L. D. Kilbee.

Seconds (away).—E. J. R. Mitchell, R. S. W. Paterson, R. M. M. Kinn, S. J. Cooke, D. O. Parsons, C. W. E. Mitchell, N. P. Fox, G. E. H. Divett, V. C. Bond, H. J. D. Lowe, C. E. Cahagan.

## FEATHERWEIGHT BOUT

### Archibald Recognised As Armstrong's Successor

New York, Oct. 17. Joey Archibald, 124½ lbs., caused an upset to-day by beating Mike Belloise, 125½ lb., on points over fifteen rounds, and gained the New York Athletic Commission's recognition as successor to Henry Armstrong for the world featherweight crown.

He must, however, beat Leo Rodak before the National Boxing Association will recognise him as champion. It was a real old back-alley scrap, and was held before 17,000 yelling fans. Archibald was awarded nine rounds, Belloise three and the remainder were split even.

At the finish, Archibald carried a deep gash on the left cheek and another gash high on his forehead. Belloise was cut over the right eye which was almost closed. For most of the fight, Belloise weathered a terrific battering from Archibald.—United Press.

Henry Armstrong, welterweight and lightweight champion of the world, was also featherweight champion, but recently renounced his title because of insufficient competition in that division.

#### COMEBACK FAILURE

Scranton, Pennsylvania, Oct. 17. Tony Cassonari, 144 lbs., former lightweight, featherweight and junior welterweight champion of the world, was unsuccessful in a comeback bout to-day, losing by a split decision a Fritz Zivic, 140 lbs., over a hard-fought ten rounds.—United Press.

## SPORT ADVTS

### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE NINTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 22nd October, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

#### MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 NOON.

Tickets are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Box (Telephone 21920).

#### PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

## REMOVES HAIR

### PERFUMED

## X-BAZIN

### CREAM or POWDER

### EASILY · QUICKLY · SURELY

Sole Agents:

AUW FIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.,

Hongkong · Shanghai · Singapore

## ANNOUNCEMENT

In commemoration of Confucius' Birthday, this Company will be closed to business on Thursday, October 20, 1938. Business will resume on Friday, October 21, 1938 at usual hours.

We should like to suggest that Patrons place their orders for supplies and requirements now.

## THE WING ON CO., LTD.

HONG KONG.

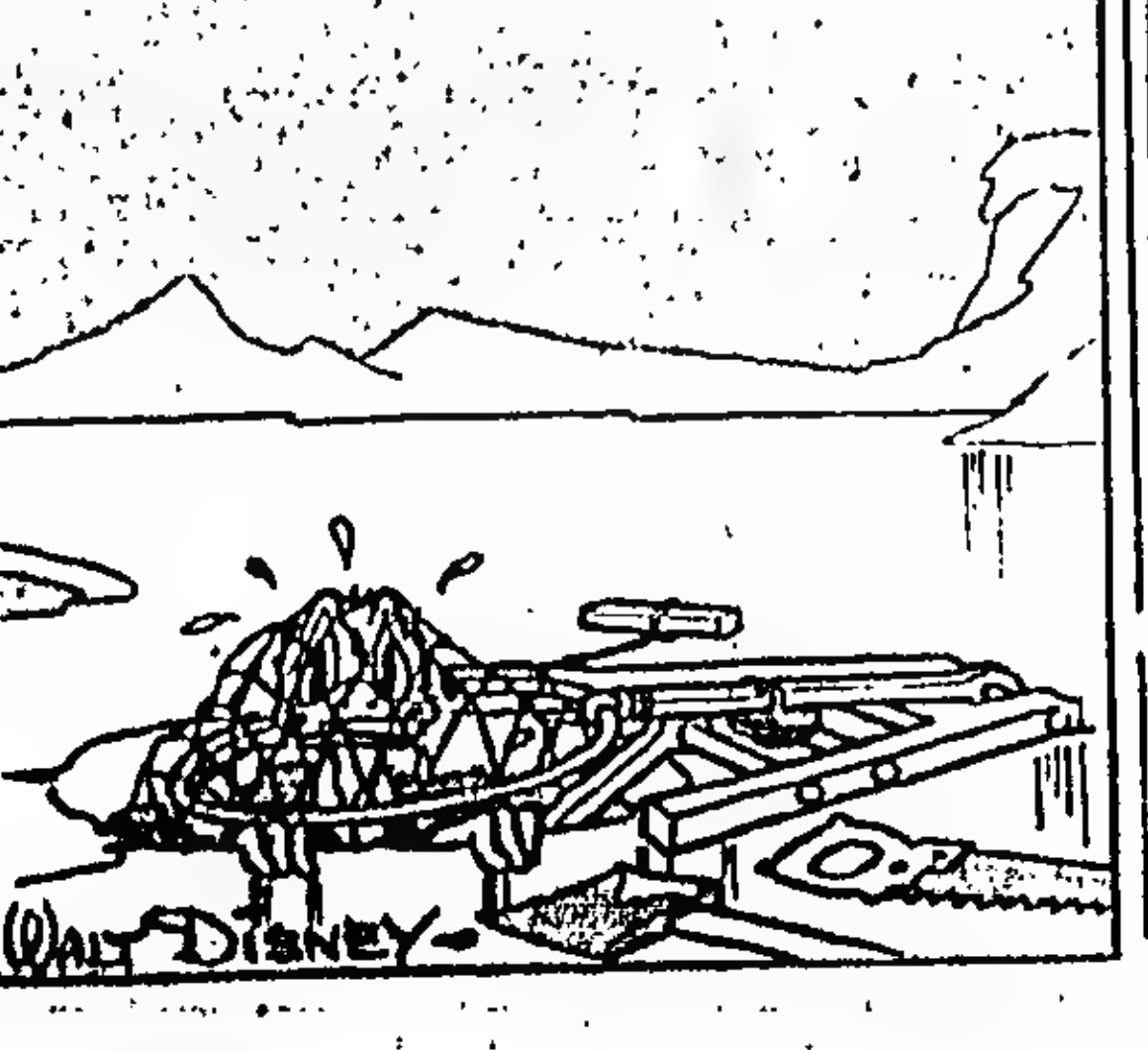
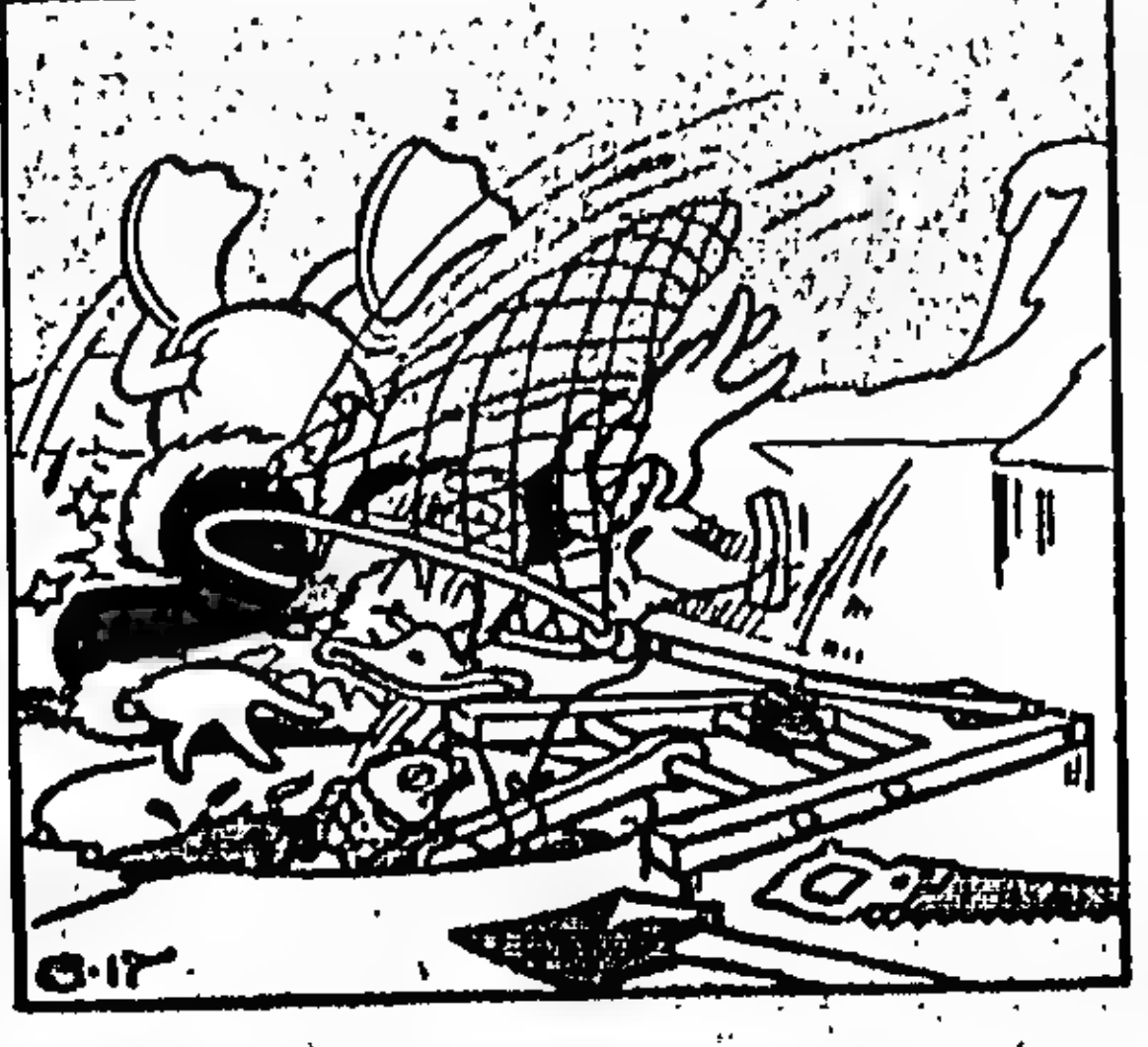
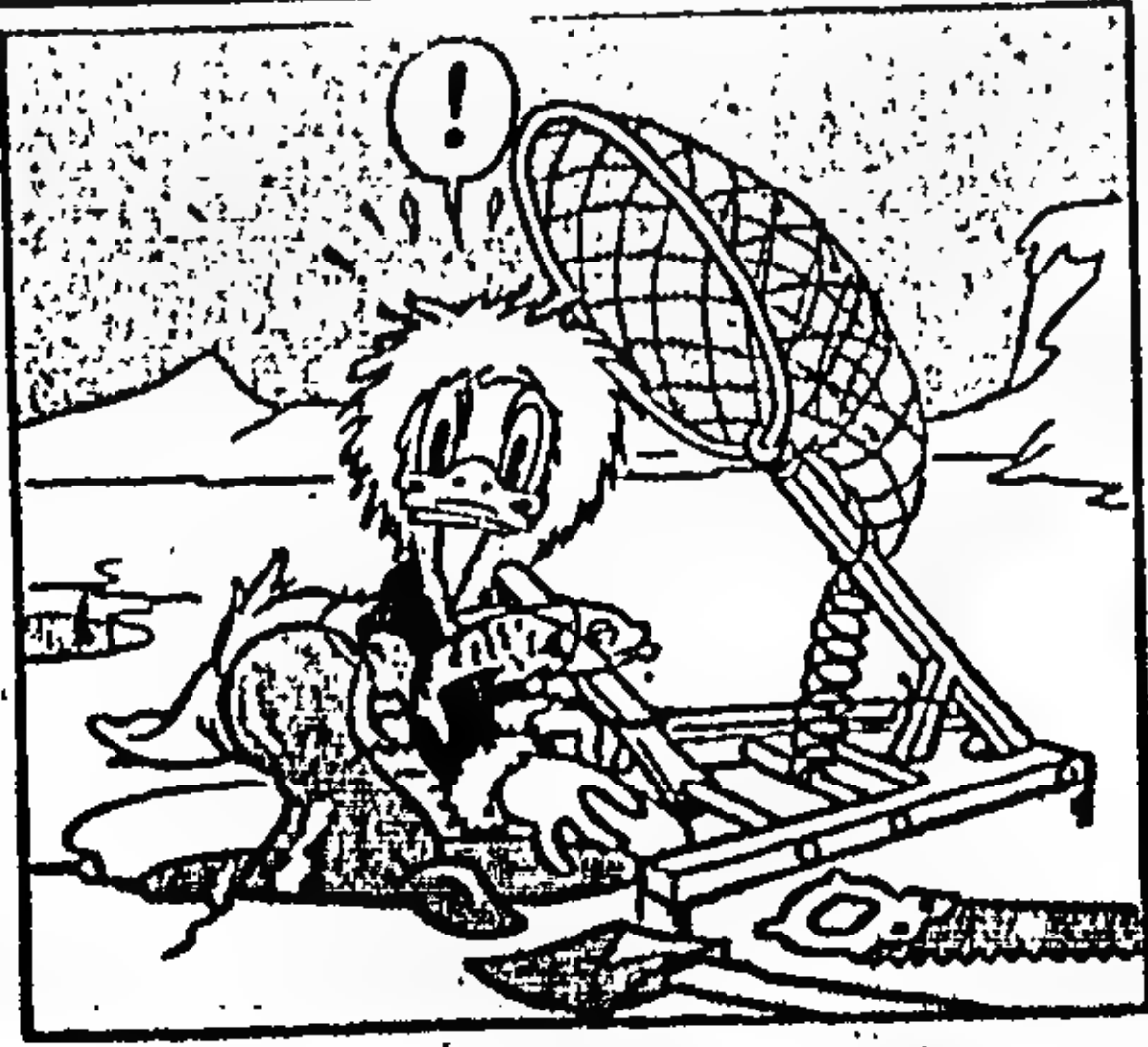
## TO-MORROW AT THE KING'S THE YEAR'S HOTTEST, FASTEST "JAM" JAMBOREE!

Roaring with rhythm!  
Glittering with gals!  
Sparkling with stars!  
Loaded with laughs!

# START CHEERING

JIMMY DURANTE · WALTER CONNOLLY · JOAN PERRY · CHARLES STARRETT · PROFESSOR QUIZ · GERTRUDE NIESEN · RAYMOND WALBURN · THE THREE STOOGES · BRODERICK CRAWFORD · NAL · LEROY and JOHNNY GREEN and his ORCHESTRA · Story by Carey Ford · Screen play by Eugene Solow · Richard E. Womack, Philip Rapp · Directed by Alfred S. Rogell · A COLUMBIA PICTURE

## DONALD DUCK "Caught In His Own Trap" By Walt Disney



It is advisable to  
book Autumn and  
Winter advertising  
space early.

## SMART Id. 28151.

## Gloves IN COLOURS

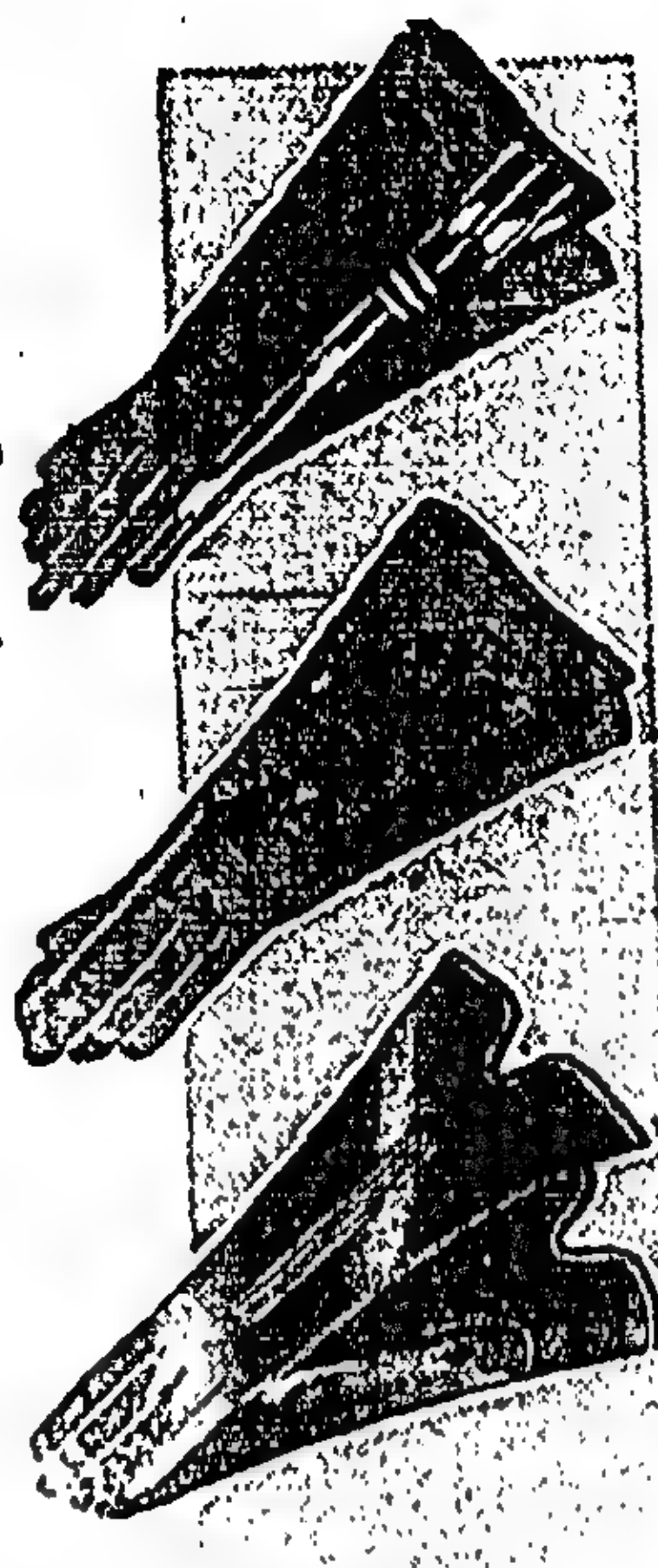
TO TONE WITH  
ANY ENSEMBLE  
IN FINE  
KID, SUEDE,  
FABRIC AND  
WASH  
LEATHER

Novel Designs

FROM

\$4.95 pr.

Ladies' Salon



LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

Here's Luck!

# EWO BEER



Discovered

A World of  
STYLE for  
\$26

Discover for yourself  
a new world . . . . a  
world of smart style,  
comfort and quality  
all rolled into a  
ROLNY suit.

Rolny

The White House, 12, Des Voeux Rd. C. Tel. 21040.



## SCOTLAND'S NORTH-WEST CHANGES

THE road-builders are opening up Scotland's North-West for the motorist. Recently I travelled the yet unmade road to Durness and east to Tongue for a peep at the country that will within a year or two be familiar to the family motorist.

Even to those who have not yet adventured into the wilderness north-west of Lairg, the desolation of Sutherlandshire will come as no surprise.

The Sutherland Clearances, which displaced the crofter and gave his land to the whisky-faceted southern sheep and to the red deer, were responsible for denuding the straths and loch-sides of their human population.

Wild and desolate, however, the craggy Highlands and horizon-wide peat bogs must always have been.

Until now the state of the crude, waterbound roads which, except from the sea, are the only means of access to the scenic grandeur of this Gaelic-speaking part of Scotland, has kept the timid motorist away.

When "The Road," as it has come to be called in Sutherlandshire, is finished, it is reasonable to expect that a stream of traffic will flow northward which may well alter the habits and outlook of these remote Highlanders and bring a measure of prosperity to them.

A hundred years ago Laxford built the roads that have had to serve Sutherland since the present day. Modern roads, only made possible by a 100 per cent. grant from the Ministry of Transport, have been too long in coming, and no doubt the lack of them has been responsible for the unchanging mode of life of the crofters.

**A Meagre Livelihood**  
Few crofts are empty. Peat smoke issuing from the thatched roofs and sides of cultivation show that the Sutherland crofter is still busy working, as his forefathers did, a grim livelihood from his little oasis among the peat bogs and his tumbled rocks and bents.

A scanty as well as a grim livelihood—for Sutherland crofters are smallish in every cultivable inch of the soil is protected from Atlantic and Arctic gales, not to speak of the encroaching peat bog, by drystone dykes that often take strange shapes to accommodate every handful of precious soil.

In the cultivation of the croft the spade takes the place of the plough, and a certain rude rotation of crops is observed. Each year one quarter of the croft is turned over and planted with potatoes, while last year's potato patch is sown with corn, the rest of the crop yielding hay.

Harvesting the corn is a simple process, the cutting, thrashing, and winnowing of what is little more than a handful of corn being each crofter's own concern, to conduct in the elementary way he prefers.

**The Other Harvest**  
The crofters' second harvest, provided by the sea, necessitates a boat. If anything, he is a better seaman than he is a landman.

With his hand-line or net he can catch abundant haddock, herring, and cod. It is to the sea, too, he looks for all pleasant surprises, whether they take the form of driftwood or of a shoal of herring running before the nose of a whale, and in a moment packing his loch almost solid with fish.

The excited screaming of seagulls over the loch warns every crofter in the neighbourhood of the welcome arrival of a shoal of herring.

Fuel presents no problem to him. During the summer he digs his peats from the peatbogs. The peats he arranges in small stacks to drain, in the autumn the work of bringing them in ranks first in the crofter's activities. At this time of the year every available horse and cart is bringing in the loads of precious fuel.

In passing, I may say that, before my journey north, I was told that a peat fire was a dangerous, smoky, and dirty. This criticism may be true of peat that contains earth or sand. The true peat, I have seen for myself, provides a bright, cheerful fire and leaves very little ash.

**New Ground for Sightseers**  
The unrivalled angling possibilities of Sutherlandshire's many rivers and lochs have long been the chief attraction to Southern sportsmen. But the advent of the new road may easily place angling second to sight-seeing.

The hotels may have to enter for flocks of motorists who have no designs on the big brown trout or on the silver-bellied salmon.

The wild grandeur of the North-West Highlands is something to stir the imagination and to be remembered with awe and delight for years. This beauty of mountain and pass, of strath and river, the geologist explains as the result of glacial earth movements in the far-distant past.

Lewisian rock, gneiss and mica schists, Cambrian rocks and sandstone are intermingled here, scientists tell us, in a fashion that provides one of the most intricate geological puzzles in the world.

To the eye of the ordinary man like myself, it is enough to stare with delight at a mountain face barred with red and white without knowing that the colouring is due to the over-lying of Cambrian quartzites with Torridonian sandstone. It does not need much geology to draw a sharp breath of

# Where STARS go WRONG

By P. L. Mannock



Valerie Hobson and Barry K. Barnes in "This Man Is Noted."

## THE LATEST

**Adventures Of Marco Polo**  
STAR: Gary Cooper. Period comedy-romance.

SO long as you don't accept this as anything more than a light-hearted travesty of a great explorer's Chinese tour, you will certainly enjoy Gary Cooper's taciturn charm, pitched battles between Tartars, and Binnie Barnes as a fetching example of Oriental loveliness.

In other words, Sam Goldwyn has emulated Darryl Zanuck by presenting a good American Polo team.

Mr. Cooper, as the Venetian trudge of deserts, finds the Chinese have invented spaghetti and gunpowder, and gets mixed up in a jolly intrigue of spies, two love affairs, and the schemings of suave Basil Rathbone as the local Goering. Production is handsome; the humour is often artless. Leading lady is Nordic Elvira Gull, whom, for some reason, Denham is now hoping to cast in a British picture.

As a Pekin princess, she writes horizontally and coos in synthetic make-up.

The real story of Marco Polo is not bad, either.

☆☆☆

**This Man Is Noted**

STAR: Barry K. Barnes, Valerie Hobson. Press.

**COSTING**, I suppose, one-twentieth as much as "Marco Polo," this lively British picture is quite as entertaining. All the excitement of Hollywood's familiar newspaper settings are transferred to Fleet-street, and, opening with a glimpse of the "Daily Herald," the action at once becomes fast and furious.

Better still, it stays that way. Mr. Barnes and Miss Hobson, as a crime reporter and wife, get into constant hot water over a murder; headlines mount up; there is a richly funny news-editor by Alastair Sim, a good police-inspector by Edward Lexy, and a revolver battle in a newspaper office.

Here is an example of how to make a steady supply of satisfying British films. It is smooth, crisp, tense and funny. Compliments are due to producers Anthony Havelock Allan and director David MacDonald, formerly with Cecil de Mille.

☆☆☆

**The Rage Of Paris**

STAR: Danielle Darrieux, Douglas Fairbanks, Jun. Comedy-romance.

**HOLLYWOOD**, snatching Danielle Darrieux from her native France, has turned her into a delightful comedy star in no time. You must see this

entrancing young blonde with a sense of humour and a not-too-broken accent. She is the most refreshing new screen personality since Deanna Durbin.

In this frothy Cinderella yarn of a pretty girl posing as a fine lady to better herself, you have no time to query the ethics or analyze the action. Situations are often foreseen, but are invariably funny, and the younger Doug, plays up to them and to Danielle with grace and ease.

Michele Aude, Louis Hayward and Helen Broderick are pillars of strength in this often spicy but dexterously handled offering. Mlle Darrieux can consider herself magnificently launched.

☆☆☆

**Love Finds Andy Hardy**

STAR: Lewis Stone, Mickey Rooney. Domestic comedy.

**LEWIS STONE** again appears as Judge Hardy, kindly and wise bulwark of a middle-class American home, and excels himself. Comedy of his son's embarrassments with car-purchase, three young girls and a Christmas dance are well balanced with sentiment over an ailing grandma. The whole thing is very sincerely done. Mickey Rooney I liked for the first time, and I might even like Judy Garland if she didn't sing.

There is a nice family tone to this kind of picture, to which British producers have as yet found no counter-part.

☆☆☆

**"Gangs of New York"**

STAR: Charles Bickford, Ann Dvorak, Wynne Gibson. Crime melodrama.

IN a dual part, Mr. Bickford is fine, playing the detective "double" of an officially-released racketeer who rounds up the entire city slum with risks mounting up every minute.

As they say, there's something screwy about the whole set-up, especially with the couple dancing; but in the face of the routine surprises, you've got to quit stalling and take it easy.

In any case, I loved the old thrills put over by as choice a bunch of mugs as I've run across in years.

☆☆☆

**GENERAL RELEASES**

SEVERAL big pictures afford more choice than usual, and I plump for "A Yank at Oxford" as the best. First subject to be made on a Hollywood scale in Britain, it succeeds triumph-

antly in what it sets out to be—top-notch entertainment.

With all the vigour of American college pictures, it deals with a bumptious Middle-West youth's initiation into an English sort of learning, his entanglement with a French love affair, and his athletic prowess, which ends with his stroking a Dark Blue crew to victory at Mordlake.

It rattles along at a grand pace, has some witty dialogue, and a terrifically good cast. Robert Taylor almost justifies that hysterical London reception; Maureen O'Sullivan is sweet and intelligent; Lionel Barrymore is a nicely-quavering papa, and Edmund Gwenn, Vivien Leigh, Robert Coote and Griffith Jones stand out. The picture has no pace. I cannot imagine anyone not enjoying it hugely.

The Hurricane is a sugary South Seas melodrama with Dorothy Lamour and Jon Hall heading a cast better than they deserve. Its justification is a stupendous typhoon which blows everything in the island to destruction, but which does not begin until the picture has run for an hour and a quarter. C. Aubrey Smith, as a priest, plays the organ till washed away. This spectacular climax is one of the year's production highlights.

Sally, Irene and Mary I commend as a first-rate musical offering, with Alice Faye, her husband Tony Martin, Fred Allen and Jimmy Durante at his funniest. Miss Faye's allure remains undimmed and the snappy dialogue and situations prevent the least flagging. Songs are much above the average.

**First Aid For Fans**

**JEZEBEL**—Vivid work by Bette Davis as a spoiled darling of the old South, and a good story.

**VESSEL OF WRATH**—Charles Laughton as a delectable derelict in cleverly produced example of Scipio Maugham.

**SOUTH RIDING**, Edna Best, Yorkshire schoolmistress, teaches Ralph Richardson a thing or two.

**SAILING ALONG**—Jessie Matthews barges in and out of fame, with the Thames well worked in.

☆☆☆

**Judge Reprimands Himself**

Kansas City, Mo. Federal Judge Merrill E. Olds issued a judicial reprimand to himself recently. He incurred his own displeasure over a four-year delay in settling a case on his docket.

☆☆☆

**Self-Parking Auto**

Sydney, Australia. F. P. Watson, automobile engineer, has patented the nearest thing to a self-parking automobile. The invention permits cars to move themselves sideways into a parking space that would otherwise be too small to enter.

☆☆☆

**When Portobello Built Ships**

ACCUSTOMED as we are to regard Portobello as a watering place, it is interesting to recall its claim in another direction, albeit of the days of long ago.

Few people would associate the extensive foreshore and comparatively shallow water with an industry familiar enough in its day to Leith, namely, shipbuilding and ship repairing. But as far back as the end of the seventeenth century Portobello had no need to go beyond its own doorstep for maritime requirements.

In an era before the harnessing of steam the Flagstaff Burn appeared to have been the centre of commerce in the district. A lane from the burn supplied the motive power for several water-wheels without which the flax mills and potteries could not have been carried on.

Breaking New Ground

The business of shipbuilding was evolved by one James Smith, who, obtaining possession of a derelict flax mill, initiated a new industry by converting it into white lead works. The venture proved to be

successful, and a large staff, chiefly Englishmen, were employed in the manufacture of white paint, lamp black, and other colouring materials.

Smith used not only the mill (later Nicholson's paper mill) but also an adjacent piece of ground, and on the latter he established a shipyard, primarily for the repairing of his own vessels—the medium by which he imported his raw material and dispatched the finished article.

Sufficient water existed at high tide to permit the ships to be towed by the burn, and several workmen were engaged solely for the purpose of attending to his craft.

Naturally, the yard promised to be empty at frequent intervals, so Smith solved the economic problem by deciding to turn to the building of ships as well. This was no less successful than his other undertakings.

On the Map

So far as can be traced, at least six vessels were given birth there, and, although they had no great pretensions to size, the schooners or brigs were sufficiently sea-worthy to tackle an Atlantic voyage and



## Away With That! GIVE ME CASTORIA

Children instinctively balk at harsh, bitter adult laxatives. Their tongues protest. They gladly take CASTORIA, for they love its pleasant taste. And to mothers that tongue tells another story. If it's rough or coated, watch out for stomach aches, nervousness or bad temper Time for CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's mild but thorough in action, relieves congestion without gripping or binding. No jar to the child's sensitive system. Over 5,000,000 American mothers rely on CASTORIA, the ideal laxative. Buy a bottle today!

**CASTORIA**  
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

"THAT GOES FOR ME! CASTORIA OR...NOTHING!"

Doctors recommend CASTORIA. It's safe—contains no castor oil or habit-forming drugs. For all children from babyhood to 11 years. Many doses in each bottle. Use as needed. It keeps.

☆☆☆

**STAR of the Week**

**HERO** of first big Metro-Goldwyn-British offering—Yank at Oxford—is 27, six feet tall, a red head, Robert Taylor has reached the top rung of the ladder despite bad casting and worse parts. Best roles have been in "Camille," "Gorgeous," "Rusky," "His Affair," and "The Crowd." Says he won't marry until he is 30.

Quiet-mannered; reads, rides, plays tennis and the cello. Real name Spangler Arlington Brugh. Says he won't marry until he is 30.

☆☆☆

**Another No-Hit Pitcher**

Sacramento, Cal. No-hit, no-run games are no novelty to the great Lefty, Sacramento softball pitcher. Freitas pitched two such games and another no-hit contest this season. He missed his third shutout when one run was scored on two walks and two errors in one inning.

☆☆☆

**Hardeman Hats**

NEW WATERPROOFED SNAP NARROW BRIMS OR SMART TYROLEANS

☆☆☆

**STETSON HATS**

BEST FUR FELTS IN MOST POPULAR STYLES

☆☆☆

**KNOX HATS**

WORLD'S FAVOURITE LIGHTWEIGHTS

☆☆☆

**THEY ARE ALL HERE**

☆☆☆

**SINCERE'S**

☆☆☆

**Start the day right**

by using Odol—

☆☆☆

the most agreeable and effective antiseptic dental preparation under the sun. It thoroughly cleanses the mouth and the teeth, and leaves an antiseptic cleanliness that lasts for hours. It does for the mouth—but in an antiseptic way—what a shower-bath does for the body.

Just a few splashes into a half tumbler of water, make a thoroughly delightful mouth.

Obtainable from any leading store

China Agents:

**CARLOWITZ & CO.**

Tel. No. 31225.

☆☆☆

John o' Leith







# KINEMA

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY at 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

**JACK HOLT**  
*Crashing from uncharted skies into a jungle paradise of love!*  
**Flight INTO NOWHERE**  
Jacqueline Wells  
Dick Purcell  
Directed by Lewis D. Collins  
A COLUMBIA PICTURE

Educational Short in Colour "STAR GAZER"  
Callins & Kennedy Comedy "CALLING ALL CURTAINS"  
Scrappy Cartoon "PUZZLE OUT THE KITTEN"  
TO-MORROW - "START CHEERING" with JIMMY DURANTE - JOAN PERRY  
Columbia

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30  
**ORIENTAL THEATRE**  
LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY  
THRILL AT THE TRACK - LAUGH WITH THE WINNERS!  
A race track story filled with comedy situations with most exciting horse race ever filmed.

**THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY**  
JUDY GARLAND • MICKEY ROONEY • SOPHIE TUCKER • AUBREY SMITH • RONALD SINCLAIR  
Directed by Alfred E. Green  
Produced by HARRY RABY  
A Metro-Goldwyn Mayer Picture

SPECIAL FOR TO-MORROW ONE DAY ONLY RETURN ENGAGEMENT  
EXCITING STORY OF BREATHTAKING BIGNESS!  
Thousands of players, thousands of thrills  
In the screen's most amazing outdoor spectacle.

**COOPER ARTHUR**  
The grandest of all DeMille's great romances  
**Cecil B. DeMille's THE PLAINSMAN**  
Directed by Cecil B. DeMille  
Produced by Cecil B. DeMille  
A Metro-Goldwyn Mayer Picture

FRI. SAT. "LOVE UNDER FIRE" LORETTA YOUNG DON AMICHE  
MATINEES 20c-30c • EVENINGS 20c-30c-50c-70c

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.20 7.10-9.30  
**MAJESTIC THEATRE**  
NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL 57222  
MATINEES 20c-30c • EVENINGS 20c-30c-50c-70c

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!  
RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!

Your "One In A Million" girl and the boy in a million... in a gay and magnificent musical!  
**SONJA HENIE TYRONE POWER**  
**Thin Ice**  
ARTHUR TREACHER  
RAYMOND WALBURN  
JOAN DAVIS  
SIO BHAMH • ALAN HALE  
LEAH RAY • MELVILLE ROOPER  
MAURICE CASE • GEORGE GIVET  
Dazzling ice-spectacle! Songs of thrilling loveliness!

TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY  
HOWLING HURRICANE OF HILARITY!  
**JOE E. BROWN in "WIDE OPEN FACES"**  
A Columbia Comedy-Hit!

## Waichow: Story By Eye-Witness

ON SATURDAY the "Telegraph" published an exclusive report, denied by Sunday newspapers, that Waichow had fallen at 8.15 o'clock that morning.

Official confirmation of every detail of the "Telegraph's" report was received in Hongkong last night from the Waichow Correspondent of the "South China Morning Post," a missionary who apparently remained in the doomed city throughout the terrific aerial bombardment and subsequent Japanese entry.

Confirming the "Telegraph's" despatch, the "South China Morning Post" Correspondent said:

After three days of terrific bombing, the Japanese army began its march into the city of Waichow very early on Saturday morning, the flag and soldiers being seen on one of the fortresses on a high hill by 8 o'clock.

Heavy firing took place during the early part of Friday. By morning the Chinese soldiers had retreated and the Japanese were in complete possession of the city. In the meantime more than 100,000 people of Waichow had left during the bombing and only a few old women could be seen anywhere in the city. This does not take into account the thousands who left the villages round about.

### WHIPPED INTO SUBMISSION

The city was literally whipped into submission by attacks from the air. Each morning the planes began to emerge from overhanging clouds soon after the rising of the sun and at regular intervals all day long, bombs being dropped indiscriminately round about. Especially at noon each day terror rained from the skies. For more than an hour there was a terrible four, planes out of the clouds in all directions in an undisciplined way, with innumerable power dives upon an undefended city. It was one continuous harassing of the population, and then within an hour another attack before the dead and wounded could be extricated from the debris.

### IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE DEAD

Handbills were dropped during the main attack at noon on Thursday calling on the people to turn over to Japan. It is impossible to estimate the toll in dead and wounded, but the main business street, Shui Tung Kai, is littered with debris from one end to the other. However, the people left the city and this to some extent caused a decrease in the number of casualties.

On Friday the raids were well on after 7 a.m., another day of bounding the populace which remained, most of them, however, having escaped to the countryside. This was the third day of din and roar and blood, not to say anything of destruction and death.

### TERRIBLE ATROCITIES AT TAMSUI

Report came that Aotow, on the coast, had been entered, that Tamsui, an important market town, had fallen with terrible atrocities, and the next objective was to be Waichow, the largest city in the East River section and formerly the capital of the prefecture of 10 districts or counties.

One attack came after another every few minutes from sunrise to sunset until it was impossible to say how many and the number of bombs dropped is beyond reckoning. No doubt this is one of the most serious sieges any city in China has so far been subjected.

### LANDING FIELDS IMPROVISED

All day Saturday there was a constant line of infantry, cavalry, mounted guns, lorries and several small armoured tanks entering the deserted city from the south. Within 48 hours the city of 100,000 and more was absolutely divested of residents. These, with the thousands from the villages for miles around, are pushing north into the Lungmoon and Hohyuen districts.

Aeroplane began to land in an improvised field during the day on

Saturday, making a base for further action. Thus within 24 hours, the deserted city was suddenly transformed into an armed camp of the wonder as of a wedge projected from Aotow.

## De Valera's Bombshell Nothing New

London, Oct. 18.

It is understood that Mr. De Valera's statement on the partition problem in Ireland does not require the immediate attention of Ministers, as it is felt that he reiterates a familiar theme, and that the attitude of the British Government is well-known—namely that the North and South must compose their own differences.

No meetings on this subject have been arranged in London, where, it is thought in official circles, that if any conference is regarded as necessary, Dublin or Belfast would be the more appropriate meeting places.

In the Northern Ireland Parliament to-day, Lord Craigavon said that there was no need for the slightest anxiety that any successful co-operation would be made on the integrity of Northern Ireland.

## London Stock Market

London, Oct. 18.

During the greater part of the session to-day, the London Stock Exchange was quite quiet, but edged holdings rallied sharply near the close, causing a generally better feeling.

Commodities were mostly quiet and featureless. Copper, after rising sharply when heavy profit-taking found poor support, rallied in late dealings.

Among foreign exchanges, the sterling further improved owing to profit-taking sales of dollars.—*Reader Special.*

## REMAINS SHIPPED TO HONGKONG

Hankow, Oct. 19.

The remains of the late Mr. Tang Chao-yi, veteran Chinese statesman, who was murdered on September 30, were yesterday shipped to Hongkong. From Hongkong they will be sent to the interior for burial, states a Shanghai report.—*Central News.*

### SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio:—Italy, Tegelberg, Sagres, Hakozaki Maru, Holbow, Kwansang, Potsdam, Rajputana, Conte Rosso, Empress of Russia, Agapenor, Roxby, Kutrang, Cornville, Rimes, Matuyama Maru, Athenic, Helios, Patroclus, Lungchow, Sirdhana, Kamo Maru, Ajax, Cyclops and Conte Blancamano.

## Col. Beck To See King Carol

Warsaw, Oct. 18.

The Polish Foreign Minister, Colonel Beck, left here this evening for Rumania, where he will confer with King Carol in Galatz.

Political circles here attribute more than ordinary importance to the visit which, it is accepted, is for the purpose of emphasising Poland's interests in the Danubian territory, and in the development south of the Carpathians.

Due to her geographical position and historical development Rumania is justified in maintaining close contacts with this region, it is stated, and her endeavours are directed towards a relieving of the present unsettled conditions.—*Trans-Ocean.*

## H.K. PORTUGUESE PASSES AWAY

Held in high esteem by Portuguese members of the Colony, Mr. E. J. Coureiro, aged about 50, the son of a Portuguese, died at his home, at 2 a.m. to-day in the Canossa hospital.

He had been ill for many weeks and had been crippled since early youth. He was a single man, and leaves several brothers and sisters. His mother died a long time ago. He was born in Hongkong.

The funeral will pass the monument at 5 p.m.

### SAILOR DIES

Engine Room Artificer Herbert Sauer, of H.M.S. Regent, died at the Naval Hospital yesterday after a short illness. He came from Lincoln.

## MAY SUCCEED SIR THOMAS INSKIP

London, Oct. 18.

Admiral Lord Chatfield, C.B., of the Royal Navy, is named by the Evening Standard for the post of Minister for the Colonies in succession to Sir Thomas Inskip.

Lord Chatfield has held the command of both Home and Overseas Fleets and has likewise occupied the post of First Lord of Admiralty.

In the event of his appointment, as the Evening Standard, a special Ministry of Munitions will be created and placed under the control of Sir John Anderson.—*Trans-Ocean.*

## KING AND QUEEN VISIT HOSPITAL

London, Oct. 18.

The King and Queen this afternoon visited a hospital for sick children in Great Ormond Street. Although the visit was private, a crowd waited outside the entrance and cheered their Majesties' arrival. They were received by Princess Royal, President of the hospital, at which she trained and worked as a nurse.—*British Wireless.*

## STOP PRESS

# ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20 & 9.30 TEL. 50666

## SHOWING TO-DAY

His Sense of Justice Shook Him Down to the Depths... as a Nation Turned Its Hatred on Him!



**MR. PAUL MUNI**  
climaxing a brilliant career with his greatest triumph to

"The Most Distinguished and Most Important Contribution To The Screen This Year!"

THE LIFE OF EMILE **ZOLA**  
GALE SONDERGAARD JOSEPH SCHILDKRAUT-Glad Holden Donald Cole

NEXT CHANGE Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert  
"BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

**QUEEN'S**  
DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20 & 9.30 TEL. 31453

## SHOWING TO-DAY

A Heart Touching Tale... of a Misunderstood Girl!

SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT... BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET!

**Beloved Brat**  
BONITA GRANVILLE  
DOLORES COSTELLO DONALD CRISP

NEXT CHANGE Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert  
A Paramount Picture "BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

DAILY AT 2.30 5.20 7.20 9.20  
**STAR**  
HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57795

## TO-DAY ONLY

Franz Lehar's Masterpiece on the Screen!  
Beautiful Setting! Glorious Singing!

**CHEVALIER MacDONALD**  
Jeanette MacDonald  
LUBITSCH  
**THE MERRY WIDOW**

TO-MORROW Clark GABLE - Joan CRAWFORD  
MGM Picture "LOVE ON THE RUN"

**CENTRAL** Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.  
PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.  
QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET  
Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

## TO-DAY ONLY

**Taylor Powell**  
**BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936**

TO-MORROW & FRIDAY "THE LOST CITY"

Come on—jam!  
Swing that YAM!  
Oh, sir; yam yam—  
IT'S A WHAM!

The jitterbugs are swinging it;  
Everybody's singing it.  
Fred and Ginger started it—  
Now all you hear is YAM, YAM, YAM.

## Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

**OVERCOATS** commonly known as "Hubertus" in Europe.

from \$5.00

**WINTER COATS** cut in English style.

from \$13.50

**MARINE COATS** in Marine, Dark Brown, and Grey colours.

from \$14.00

**SUITS** with long trousers in grey and blue marine.

from \$11.00

**TROUSERS.** In different styles and colours.

from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED.

**Robins**

The White House, Tel. 21040, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central.





NEVER BEFORE  
A FULL SIZED  
7 passenger De Luxe  
Sedan  
at this price  
Delivered in Hongkong ready  
for the road  
U.S.\$1395.00

FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59191.

Manager  
Dollar T.T. - 1111-1111, Telegraph  
1111-1111, Morning Post, Ltd.  
1111-1111, Street, Hongkong  
Low Water - 12.27

# The Hongkong Telegraph

FINAL EDITION



FOUNDED 1861  
No. 15633

三拜禮

號九十月十英港香

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1938.

日六廿月八

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$36.00 PER ANNUM

DUNLOP Fort  
The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

## JAPANESE 35 MILES FROM CANTON CITY

### Briton Charged Under Defence Laws

Photographed Defence  
Works in Hongkong

FRANK ROSCOE, a British subject, residing at Repulse Bay Hotel, was charged at the Central Magistracy this morning with taking photographs of certain Military defence works at Chung Hom Kok, Stanley Peninsula.

The charge was laid under Section 2 of the Sketching Prevention Ordinance, 1895, which prohibits the taking of photographs or the making of sketches in certain areas.

Mr. J. Whyatt, the Crown Counsel, prosecuted, and the case was heard this morning before Mr. H. R. Butlers, the Senior Magistrate.

Mr. Whyatt said that during the past few days the Defence Security Officer, Colonel Holt, had made exhaustive and thorough inquiries into the case, as a result of which the authorities were satisfied that Roscoe was acting without an ulterior motive and was unaware of the fact that photographs had, or could have, any military significance.

"In these circumstances, I propose, subject to Your Worship's approval, to offer no evidence against Roscoe," said Mr. Whyatt.

"I only desire to add that the Military authorities are anxious that this case should be brought to the notice of the public, so that they may be aware of the consequences or possible consequences that may ensue as a result of using a camera incautiously anywhere in the vicinity of military defence works."

His Worship then discharged the defendant.

### Reported Pushing Up Main Western Road

#### SHEKLUN, CAPTURED, NOT RAIL CENTRE

WHILE IT IS UNOFFICIALLY stated from Japanese sources that Sheklun, important railway centre on the south bank of the East River, was captured early this morning, it now appears that the official report issued this morning referred to Sheklun, and not Sheklung.

Sheklun, the town which appears to have been definitely captured by the Japanese, is on the main Waichow-Canton highway, at the junction with the Lamshok highway.

The "Telegraph" has received confirmation of the fall of Sheklun from authoritative neutral sources, which states that the main Japanese army is now midway between Pakio and the Sankong River, driving towards Canton along the main Waichow-Canton highway.

Sheklun, which they have captured, is 35 miles from Canton in a direct line.

Some confusion exists whether the Japanese forces driving on Sheklun, the rail centre, have reached it from the east by driving along the north bank of the East River, or from the south, driving up the railway line from Cheungmuktau.

Chinese sources admit that fighting was raging last night on the banks of the Soehuen Creek, which is stated to be only two miles from the rail city.

Sheklun, like its namesake further north-east, is only thirty-five miles from Canton. It is now admitted that a Japanese landing was effected at Namtau, in the Pearl River delta, but the attempted invasion on that side of Hongkong appears to have been a feint, designed to throw the Chinese off their guard. The Japanese who landed were easily repulsed by the Chinese defenders.

Movement of the fighting area further afield from Hongkong will, it is believed, relieve pressure in the Colony.

There is now no likely to be anything like the influx of refugees originally anticipated due, primarily, to the fact that the whole of Kwangtung is now cut off from Hongkong except by water.

The "Telegraph" is authoritatively informed that the total number of Japanese troops who have so far landed in Kwangtung probably does not exceed the original estimate of 30,000.

Chinese reports state that the highway between Tamsui and Pingwu (on the railway fifteen miles north of the Hongkong frontier) has been cut.

#### \$500,000 FOR CAMPS IN COLONY

Government Asks For  
Big Grant

SOME IDEA OF WHAT it is going to cost the Colony to maintain three refugee camps in Hongkong—one at North Point, another near Argyle Street, and a third at King's Park—is given in the supplementary expenditure list which will come before the Legislative Council's Finance Committee for approval on Thursday.

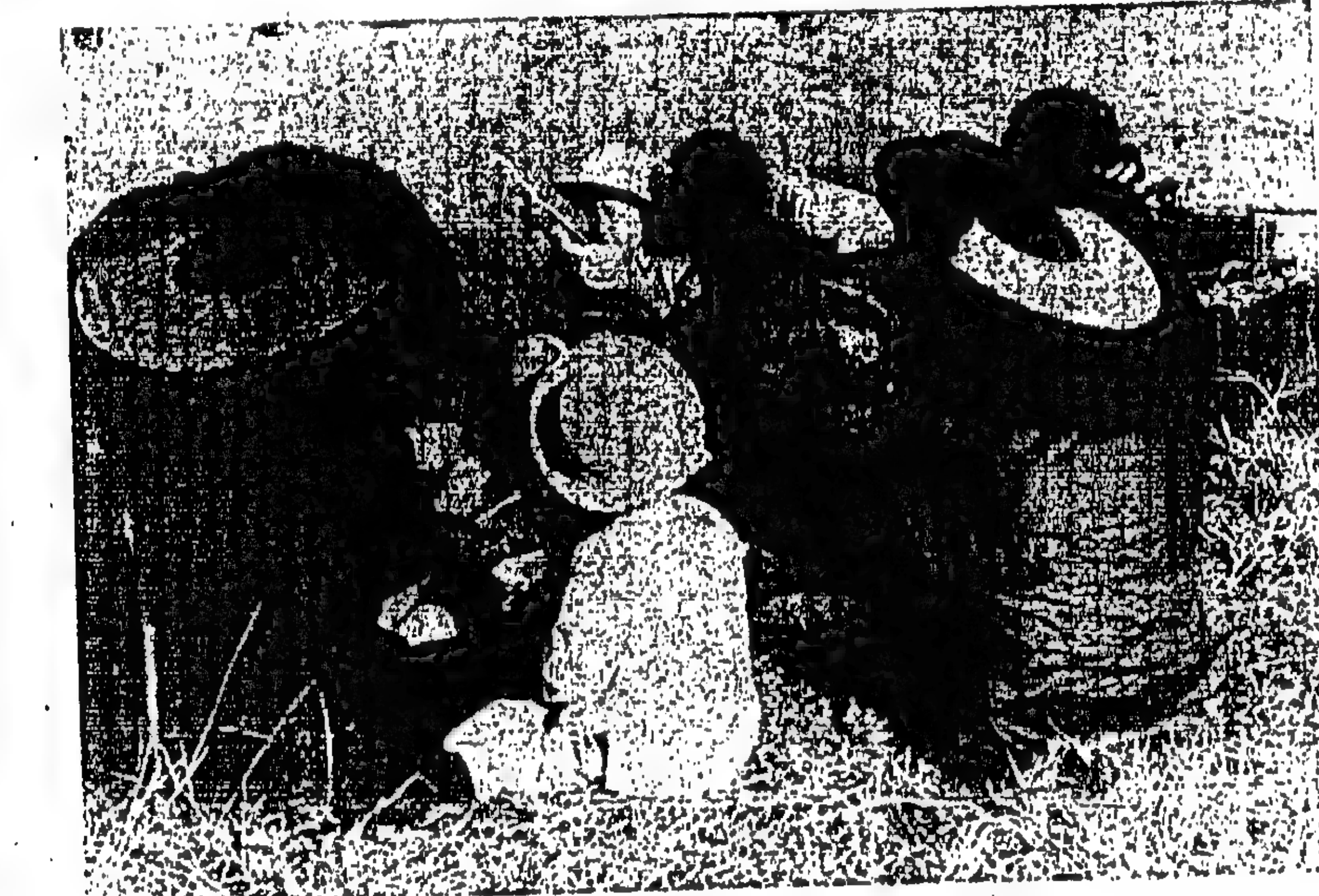
Government is requesting a vote of \$544,000, of which \$103,000 is to be spent on the North Point camp, \$253,400 on the site near Argyle Street, and \$128,500 on the camp at King's Park.

Altogether the three camps are to contain 68 sleeping huts, each possessing 72 beds, which allows sleeping provision for 4,896 people. Twenty-two of these huts will be built at North Point, 28 at the Argyle Street camp, and 18 in King's Park.

The North Point camp is also to be provided with one dining hut to seat 300 people at one time, two kitchen-store-rooms, one quarters-baggage-crate hut, one quarters-baggage-crate hut, and one watchman's hut. The camp will be enclosed by a galvanised iron wire mesh fence, and the whole of the work is to be completed within two months from the date of commencement.

At the Argyle Street-Ma Tau Chung Road camp, there are to be 28 sleeping huts, two dining huts each to seat 300 people at one time, two kitchen-store-rooms, one quarters-baggage-crate hut, four latrines and washing huts, and three watchman's huts. These buildings will be enclosed with a fence of galvanised iron wire mesh.

The camp at King's Park is to be provided with 18 sleeping huts, one dining hut to seat 300 at one time, one kitchen-store-rooms, two latrine-ablution-washing huts, one quarters-baggage-crate hut, and one watchman's hut. There will be a similar enclosure to that used at the other two camps.



AS THEY CROSS THE FRONTIER into Hongkong territory refugees from the war-torn areas in Kwangtung are given bowls of rice and are then directed to the concentration camp at Kam Tin Aerodrome. Over 3,000 are now encamped at Kam Tin.

### Poland Seeks Partition Of Czech Land

PARIS, Oct. 18.  
POLAND, IT IS reliably learnt here, has proposed that Rumania join the Polish-Hungarian bloc for the partitioning of Carpatho-Ruthenia between the three countries. It is stated that the French and British Governments have been informed of this fact.

It is assumed that the conference, which took place here on Tuesday between the Polish Ambassador, M. Lukasiewicz and the Foreign Minister, M. Bonnet concerned this plan. The step is obviously taken to simplify the Polish-Hungarian-Rumanian bloc, and it is regarded as certain that the sudden journey of the Polish Foreign Minister, Colonel Beck to Rumania is also for the purpose of furthering this aim.—Trans-Ocean.

#### HUNGARY'S IMPATIENCE

Budapest, Oct. 18.  
Hungarian impatience for the resumption of negotiations with Czechoslovakia on the boundary question, is reflected in a leading article in the semi-official newspaper, the Pester Lloyd, which declares:

"The Czech Government must make up its mind to submit to Hungary within 24 hours in the form of a note through diplomatic channels. Should Prague not make this gesture, Hungary would decline to take responsibility for the consequences for such a lack of political reason."—Reuter.

#### NO ULTIMATUM

Prague, Oct. 18.  
Budapest reports of a 24-hours ultimatum are discredited here, where all information points to an early resumption of Czech-Hungarian negotiations.

The Slovak Government is hoping to improve the conditions agreed upon at Munich, being chiefly concerned to save the town of Kosice.

Broadcasting on the financial situation of Czechoslovakia, Dr. Kallus, Minister of Finance, stated that the loss of territory would cost the Republic 40 per cent. of its taxable capacity. It would not be possible to reduce State expenditure to the same degree, and their task would be impossible if they had not received some outside help such as that promised by the British and French governments.—Reuter.

### Free War Map Of War Zone In S. China

A HALF-PAGE MAP of the war zone in Kwangtung, measuring 10 inches by 15 inches, will be published in tomorrow's "Telegraph". The map shows all the areas around which fighting is at present raging, and will be published in all editions of to-morrow's paper.

### Amazing German Orders To Spy

"Say You Are Working  
For England"

NEW YORK, Oct. 18.  
AT THE RESUMED spy trial to-day, Guenther Rumrich, who has turned State's Evidence said:

"I had been instructed in case of apprehension to say that I was working for England."

"I was not to use any reference to Germany, but to say I was working for 'Major Christopher Draper' of London."

These instructions, according to Rumrich, came from a mysterious "Mr. Weigand," whom Rumrich had met and from whom he received money.

Rumrich added that Weigand told him to be very careful and to address his letters in future (apart from those sent by messenger) to Mrs. Jessie Morgan, of Dundee, Scotland. (Morgan is now serving a prison term in England for espionage). Rumrich said that Weigand showed him a photograph of himself taken at the German Embassy in Washington along with Captain Wiedmann, who was then visiting the United States as Herr Hitler's Adjutant, and also with Herr Dieckhoff, former German Ambassador.

Weigand then gave him a letter instructing him to concentrate on information with regard to American rearmament.

Another agent named Schmidt asked if Rumrich knew anyone who was employed in the Bethlehem Steel Corporation, or the Du Pont plant. Schmidt showed him two \$1,000 notes which he said were going to a (Continued on Page 4.)

### SANDBAGS FOR H.K. DEFENCE

Half-Million To  
Be Ordered

GOVERNMENT IS TO PURCHASE 500,000 sandbags at a cost of \$69,750 for Air Raid Precautions, according to the supplementary estimates to be laid before the Finance Committee of the Legislative Council this week.

These sandbags, it is understood, will form an important part of the Colony precautions against incendiary bomb attacks from the air.

In the original estimates a sum of \$30,000 was allocated for A.R.P., but it is explained that this money will be needed for other expenditure under that head.

#### VALENCIA BOMBED

Valencia, Oct. 18.  
Three hydroplanes bombed the dock area here to-day, as a result of which twelve people were killed, and 24 wounded.—United Press.

### Late News On Page 12

Earlier War News  
On Page 5 and 7

### STOP PRESS

### Tsengcheng Occupied

AN OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY JAPANESE IMPERIAL HEADQUARTERS STATED THAT THE JAPANESE FORCES OCCUPIED TSENG-CHENG, 38 MILES FROM CANTON, AT TEN O'CLOCK THIS MORNING.

THE OCCUPATION WAR COMPLETED AFTER AN INTENSE BATTLE. THE JAPANESE FORCES WERE ENTIRELY UNHARMED FOR THE CHINESE DEFENDERS.

Such a news policy, it is stated, will adversely affect the morale of the Chinese.

### "Japanese Kill Quickly, You Kill Slowly"

MAGISTRATE'S COMMENT IN COURT

"IF YOU HAD STAYED in Canton and died, you would have saved your self-respect. You are a far worse enemy to China than are the Japanese. You kill people slowly, they kill them quickly."

These scathing remarks were made by Mr. K. M. A. Barnett at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning when he addressed a man named Chnn Yung after the latter had pleaded guilty to the possession of 233 heroin pills, six heroin pipes, and with keeping an opium den.

Chnn was arrested by Revenue Officer Warden following a raid at Tai Nam Street, ground floor, at 9.30 p.m. on October 11. Half of the



## You can make these new hats...

Here's how to  
make yourself  
a pixie or  
a new toque



### Shoe Sense

A WOMAN'S appearance can be made or marred by her shoes. Nothing looks worse than ill-fitting, down-at-heel shoes, badly in need of a polish. Shoes should never be worn down to the very last bit of leather heel or sole before they are sent to be repaired. First-class repairs are a sound investment, as the shoes will keep their shape longer.

Good shoe cream or polish should be applied sparingly and well rubbed in to the leather every day. This will lengthen the lives of the shoes. When not in use, shoes should be kept on trees, or the toes should be lightly stuffed with paper to preserve the shape.

If your shoes have been stained by sea-water and the toes scratched by pebbles while you have been on holiday, you may derive consolation from the fact that the damage is not irreparable.

Sea-soaked shoes can be restored to health by a regular and liberal diet of any good polish or cream.

The polish will feed back to the leather the natural fats which were removed by the salt water and the heat of the feet. After a few daily applications—the polish should be used whether the shoes are in use or not—the leather will regain its former suppleness and healthy gloss, and the stains will disappear.

All save the worst scratches can be eliminated by the use of polish and the old-fashioned "bone," which is never absent from the shoe box of any well-regulated house. The bone can, if you like, be the handle of an old toothbrush.

Smear plenty of polish on your shoe and rub it well into the leather with the bone. Afterwards polish your shoes in the usual way.

## WITH A YARD OF RIBBON

THE first "buy" when the cooler weather comes is usually a hat. It is a little early to settle definitely on your wardrobe, but something new in millinery will put a smart fashion note into last year's suit.

Have you ever tried to make a hat from less than a yard of ribbon? It is very simple. Here are two designs on which to try your

hand; a few folds and stitches will give an original colour motif to your outfit.

I had in mind the young girl in her teens who has not much money to spend when I selected the attractive Pixie model you see photographed on this page.

Graduated height is one of the principal points of the new millinery. This type of design will suit many faces, as it can be worn with the sharp-pointed top that gives it an elfish look, or, if this makes your face too long, it can be rounded off.

### Plaited Edge

Three different coloured ribbons form the plaited edge. With a navy or black suit have these in three shades of petunia or wine. This combination is well featured in Paris.

With lighter brown, storm blue with a lighter and darker shade of blue, or three different green tones are newer than orange or mid-brown shades.

Green, too, has its strong contrasts, and lacquer or raspberry reds, with two blending shades, line to your face.

To obtain a mere sophisticated effect I suggest that you add a veil. It gives a younger look to have it standing away from the face, but to achieve a real Edwardian note, the veil should be longer, passed under the chin and tied tightly at the back.

Head measurement 22½ in., takes ¾ yd. 6 in. petunia ribbon, ¾ yd. ½ in. petunia ribbon in different shades for the plait.

Only ¾ of a yard of ribbon velvet are required for the second model. Mother will love this hat when she is going out in the car, or to the cinema. It is so soft and comfy on the head.

High fur collars will be fashionable on coats this year, and this hat will be just the thing. No brim to get in the way and tilt it to the wrong angle.

It is the new version of the tricorne and can be easily arranged at the angle that suits you best. The points of the contrast velvet ribbon can be caught in to get the most becoming line to your face.

## YELLOW TO LIGHTEN ROOMS

It is only lately that people have begun to realise the great value of yellow in their furnishing schemes, and yet in the case of dark, badly-lit rooms, or rooms that face north and so get very little sun, no other colour gives such satisfactory results.

Even now, many women do not make enough use of yellow in their homes. It is such a joyous colour, the colour of sun-light, of gay summer flowers, of radiant broom and gorse, and of gleaming gold itself.

The woodwork could be painted a very pale yellow, so pale as to be almost ivory, resembling as nearly as possible the exquisite golden tint which sunshine throws over white paint.

Then, if yellow is introduced as the predominant colour in the carpets and curtains, and the lamp shades are of daffodil yellow, the room would be brightened out of all knowledge.

A bedroom furnished in this way would be most effective, especially with the addition of daffodil yellow silk cushions, and an elderdown of brown and gold. A yellow bathroom with yellow walls, yellow porcelain, and yellow and white check curtains is far more cheerful than with the conventional white, pink or green.

The great charm of yellow is that it is the one colour that can never become monotonous. The shades are so varied, ranging, as they do, from a deep cream and pale parchment yellow through the varying tints of lemon yellow and then orange yellow to a rich old gold that is nearly tan. A room could be furnished entirely in yellow colourings that tone delightfully together, and yet with no two of them alike.

Yellow can also be introduced successfully into practically any other colour scheme, and will always add a welcome note of warmth and brightness. It will fit in anywhere and everywhere, just as a ray of sunshine never looks out of place.

### Coldness and Warmth

A room furnished in blue may be in excellent taste and quite attractive, but there still seems something cold about the general effect. A touch of yellow will often make all the difference, perhaps in the way of a few pieces of pottery, or a rug of orange or two, or a lamp shade of soft golden-yellow colour, lined with pink-panch coloured silk. When the lamp is lit, the pink will shine through the yellow, giving the effect of the warm glow of the sun.

Any article with a yellow or golden tint will help to brighten a room. Brass, for instance, is excellent for this purpose, and if painted over with transparent lacquer, will keep bright for weeks.

A large brass bowl, or a few brass vases or candlesticks, arranged on the sideboard of a rather dull dining room will make it a centre of light, and such additions as a brass warming pan, or coal scuttle, or fire screen, will give a delightful impression of brightness to any room.

The palest rays of the sun seem to take on warmed tones as they fall across these burnished golden surfaces.

Then, in a dull sitting-room, a pair of yellow window curtains can have a magical effect. Curtains of rippled artificial silk in a lovely shade of old gold would be perfect, accentuating the sunshine as it creeps round them. Another equally good idea would be bronze-coloured shot silk, glistening with a golden stripe.

And finally, a charming effect of sunlight can be obtained by draping a gold silk net curtain taut on rods from the top of the lower pane to the bottom, against the glass. This is a very useful way of blotting out an ugly landscape, and even on the dullest of days the light will filter through, and seem to splash gold about the room.

M. L. Stollard

## Chocolate Cream Pears

THIS sweet can either be served hot or cold.

Put 2 oz. of block chocolate into a bowl and stand in a pan of boiling water till the chocolate melts. Add 1 dessertspoonful cold water and 4 oz. sifted icing sugar and mix well together. Then leave to cool and stir in 1 gill lightly whipped cream.

Now drain the contents of a tin of pears from their syrup and put the pears into a glass fireproof dish. Place the dish in a warm oven for a few minutes and then pour over the chocolate cream.

D. M.

cold and prepare the centres for cheese cream filling.

This is made from whipped cream, to which finely grated Parmesan is folded at the last stages. Two dessertspoons for every gill, with a warming of cayenne, will give your friends something to remember. Arrange the tiny eclairs with sprigs of watercress, and a shake of coralline over each.

Ann Marvel

### DRINK

## "SAFEMILK"

Product of

The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.  
Tel. 57988

## "HAZELINE"

(Trade Mark)

## SNOW

Protects  
beautiful  
skins

Use it regularly, you will be delighted with its beneficial effect.

Applied as a base for face-powder, it prevents the pores from becoming clogged.

Disappears without trace of greasiness.

Glass jars, from all Pharmacies and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.  
(Incorporated in the U.S.A.)  
LONDON AND SHANGHAI

### NEW PARLOPHONE RECORD

- F1202—Moonlight in Waikiki. F.T.  
It's the Little Things that Count. F.T.  
F1197—You Couldn't Be Cuter. "Joy of Living". F.T.  
Just Let Me Look at You. "Joy of Living". F.T.  
BERT BLOCK & HIS BELL MUSIC.  
F1198—King Revel Selection.  
F1199—Blackpool Walk.  
Lambeth Walk.  
F1179—Handsome Gigolo. S.F.T.  
Blue Dras. F.T. NAT GONELLA'S ORCH.  
F1176—La Cumparsita. Rumba.  
Sentimental Gaucho. Swing Step.  
F1178—Ragging the A.C.E.  
Sarawaki. HARRY ROY'S ORCH.  
F1185—Wind at Night. S.F.T.  
Tango of Longing. HEINZ HUPPERTS & HIS ORCH.  
F1181—Play Gypsy ("Marlita") Tango.  
Vienna So Gay. ("Marlita") Waltz.  
F1182—Waltzes from "Marlita".  
Quick Steps from "Marlita". VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCH.

### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.  
Tel. 24648.

## Hands up for Fashion's Favorite Nail Polishes!

These two La Cross costume nail polish shades are the newest smartest accessory you can wear!

CONCORD—the new lavender, winsome as Parma violets with pastels and baiges.

POINSETTIA—the new cool scarlet for a sophisticated accent to darker clothes.



La Cross  
CREME NAIL POLISH

Sole Agents:—Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd.,  
Hongkong — Shanghai — Singapore.

## Tricks with Cheese

WE hear a lot about milk in these nutrition-conscious days, but cheese gets little recognition or lime-light. This is scarcely consistent when we are reminded by a well-known expert that "cheese is milk grown up."

Not only has it matured, but it brings the nourishing fruits of experience in surprisingly compact form. Weight for weight the nutritive value is double that of beef, without harping on parallel costs. We can reasonably expect 1 lb. Cheddar cheese to have netted casein and fat from 1 gallon of milk, plus Vitamins A and D and calcium salts.

It is comforting to know that the most nourishing cheese is often the cheapest to buy—Empire, Cheddar, and Dutch giving guaranteed yield. In any language, cheese is the synonym for hospitality, but the epicure prefers to revel in his partnership with good wine, so here we must leave him. Our concern centres round culinary activity and the best way to weave a cheese-patterned menu.

HIGH temperature and prolonged cooking are two snags for the unwary—both heading for indigestion. So grill of sauce makes good eating, long as we grate or finely chop it, heating the cheese moderate-

ly, or over steam, in moist sauces or with egg and milk, we play safe. It is good in pastries and biscuits, too, used as savoury base for unusual fillings. If round difficult of digestion, an alkali, such as bicarbonate of potash, is often recommended for complete solubility of the casein.

We sniff rarebit the moment hot cheese is whispered—it is inevitable. Most of us have our ways with it, but you may like to try this version from over the Atlantic—sufficient for three to four people.

Using a double saucepan, allow 8oz. finely grated Cheddar to melt slowly, with a nut of butter. When half floating, stir in a gill of beer, cooking gradually until all the cheese has melted down. Beat an egg yolk, frisk in another gill of beer, and pour it slowly into the cheese section, keeping up the stirring until all is thick and creamily smooth. Season wisely, and cap rounds of toast with the delectable mixture, hurriedly to table with a dusting of paprika.

You can make a good substitute on similar lines with thin white sauce, to which mustard and a sharp shake of cayenne have been added. 4 oz. water. Finally dry in a cloth make a smooth stiff consistency. Fry them in deep fat just Season, and force through a sieve. Dried and Cook in a hot oven until well

the facing slice, such as shredded, well-peppered Parmesan, ded onion or chopped pimento. they are better than ever.

Of course there are many occasions when grated cheese functions as "make-up" on food values. As a garnish flourish for aigrettes, spaghetti, or for accompanying soups. It is a natural complement for certain vegetables that cry aloud for fat and flavour. Spring cabbage with cheese is a meal to itself, brought to table in the fireproof dish that fired it. First prepare and then blanch the cabbage, by bringing to the boil from cold water, and cook quite five minutes. Drain off, shred, and finally chop the vegetable, then spread a layer in the well-buttered dish. Sprinkle generously with cheese and seasoning, and a dot or so of butter, alternating in this way with a final topping of cheese, using about 3-4oz. in all. Loosen with a gill of stock, and cook in a moderate oven till the cabbage tenders.

We soon say good-bye to Jerusalem artichokes, but do try boil, then draw aside and slide in this one before they disappear. In the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie flat, stirring briskly with a vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms to keep the colour. Slice them a panada ball, cool, and then thinly, allowing the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the water, 1oz. butter, 2oz. warm dry flour, salt, 1 beaten egg, and one third of a yolk.

Bring the water and fat to the boil, then draw aside and slide in the sieved flour by one addition as usual, letting them lie flat, stirring briskly with a vinegar or lemonised water wooden spoon. When it forms to keep the colour. Slice them a panada ball, cool, and then thinly, allowing the pieces to beat in the yolk and finally the water, 1oz. butter, 2oz. warm dry flour, salt, 1 beaten egg, and one third of a yolk. Cook in a hot oven until well

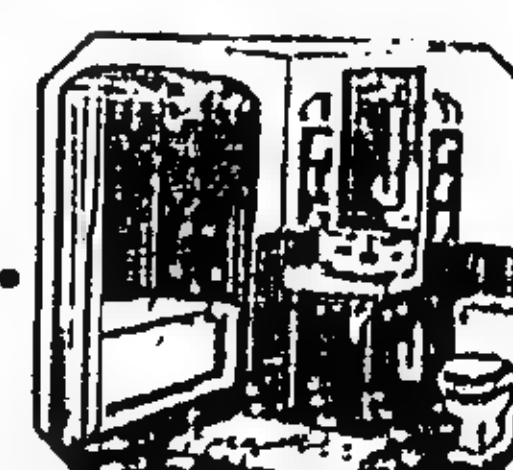
JUST BECAUSE IT'S A MODERN BATHROOM, DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT IT'S EXPENSIVE



WE CAN SHOW YOU MANY DELIGHTFUL SUGGESTIONS, COLOUR SCHEMES, ETC.

IT PAYS TO EMPLOY THE EXPERTS.

C. E. WARREN & Co., Ltd.  
St. George's Building  
Tel. 20269.





## Poke Constable Gaoled for Heroin Offence

HOW CHINESE CONSTABLE was found sleeping in a house which was being used as a heroin pill factory, was related at the Criminal Sessions this morning, when three men were tried before Mr. Justice E. H. Williams on a charge of unlawful possession of 21,800 heroin pills.

Accused were Chan Chik, 28, Li and second had slight pink deposits on the nail of one or two fingers. When formally charged, first accused denied any knowledge of the pills, while the second said he was told to look after the cubicle by the first. Third accused made a statement to the effect that he went to the premises to look for a chumsman. Evidence for the Crown was given by Revenue Officer J. L. Stephens, Mr. D. E. Davies, Assistant Government Monopoly Analyst, Mr. Ma Siu-kwang and Mr. Chinn Sou-wing, Police Interpreters.

**EXCUSES FAIL.** First and second accused said they had nothing to say in defence, while the third stated in the witness-box that he went to the premises to look for a chumsman to take his son to a doctor. The chumsman was out and as it was raining he decided to wait. Shortly after, the place was raided. After the jury had found all accused guilty, Mr. Whyatt pointed out that the third prisoner joined the Police Force in 1922, and during that time had been reported no less than 42 times for breach of discipline. On one occasion he was found in an opium den whilst on duty.

First and second accused were sentenced to three years' hard labour each, while the third received a sentence of three and a half years. His Lordship remarking that his offence was greater as he was a Police officer.

**OTHER CASES.** Millington prosecuted several drug-traffickers at the Central Magistracy this morning before Mr. R. Edwards.

Chiu Pun, 38, unemployed, was charged with possession of 305 heroin pills, seven heroin pipes and keeping a heroin den in a house in Queen's Road East. Chiu was fined \$370 or two months' hard labour, and an additional sentence of four months' hard labour.

Charged with possession of 65 heroin pills, three heroin pipes and keeping a heroin den at an address in the same road, Tan Chai, 32, unemployed, was fined \$95 or six weeks' hard labour, and four months' hard labour.

A fine of \$235 with the alternative of two months' and six weeks' hard labour was imposed on Poon Chi, 35, unemployed, for possession of 32 taels of prepared opium and keeping an opium den in a house at New Market Street.

Cheung Yan, 28, unemployed, was charged with possession of 2.8 taels of prepared opium and keeping an opium den in a flat at Des Voeux Road Central, was fined \$215 or two months' and six weeks' hard labour.

Arrested in possession of seven taels of prepared opium and 144 taels of raw opium at the Ping On wharf Ng Lin, 42, unemployed, was fined \$300 or, in default, two months' hard labour, and \$2,000 or six months' hard labour respectively. The sentences are to run concurrently.

## Cool Weather Continues

Hongkong continues to remain very much cooler. Yesterday's maximum temperature was 80, and the minimum last night fell to 68. This morning the thermometer had crept up to 76, with humidity registering 57 per cent.

Present conditions are likely to continue according to the local weather forecast which indicates north-east winds, fresh, fine.

The past 24 hours remained rainless, the year's total rainfall to date being 54.81 inches.

Charged with possession of 305 heroin pills, seven heroin pipes and keeping a heroin den in a house in Queen's Road East. Chiu was fined \$370 or two months' hard labour, and an additional sentence of four months' hard labour.

Charged with possession of 65 heroin pills, three heroin pipes and keeping a heroin den at an address in the same road, Tan Chai, 32, unemployed, was fined \$95 or six weeks' hard labour, and four months' hard labour.

A fine of \$235 with the alternative of two months' and six weeks' hard labour was imposed on Poon Chi, 35, unemployed, for possession of 32 taels of prepared opium and keeping an opium den in a house at New Market Street.

Cheung Yan, 28, unemployed, was charged with possession of 2.8 taels of prepared opium and keeping an opium den in a flat at Des Voeux Road Central, was fined \$215 or two months' and six weeks' hard labour.

Arrested in possession of seven taels of prepared opium and 144 taels of raw opium at the Ping On wharf Ng Lin, 42, unemployed, was fined \$300 or, in default, two months' hard labour, and \$2,000 or six months' hard labour respectively. The sentences are to run concurrently.



Mrs. O. N. Hamilton and Mrs. N. Littlejohn who acted as matrons of honour at the wedding on Saturday of Miss Marjorie T. Edwards and Mr. R. E. L. Boardsworth.—Staff Photographer.

## Dollar Liner Crew's Whip Round For Stowaway

Thanks to the generosity of the crew of the Franklin County, a stowaway American seaman, Sam Sheridan, 20, of California, will have his passage paid to the United States. He had stowed away on the Coolidge at Manila, but was discovered, and on arrival in Hongkong, was charged with obtaining a passage without permission and entering the Colony without a passport.

On his appearance before Mr. E. Himsforth at the Kowloon Magistrate's Court this morning, Sgt. Hill asked that the crew were willing to pay his passage on the Coolidge, which would be a very nice gesture.

The first charge was accordingly dismissed with a caution while the second was withdrawn, it being revealed that Sheridan had lost his passport.

**RUSSIAN FINED.** On similar charges, Zinovy Blidin, 28, a Russian mechanic, was fined a total of \$50 or eight weeks' hard labour.

It was stated that he had a previous conviction for entering the Colony without a valid passport.

**EUROPEANS ROBBED.** A leather handbag containing money and jewellery worth \$60 has been reported by Mrs. K. McNall, of 11 Tak Shing Street, as having been lost on Sunday somewhere near Hunter's Arm, Fanling.

Mr. A. Gill, residing at Knutsford Hotel, has reported that he lost a cigarette case worth \$40 somewhere between Pottinger Street, the Star Ferry, and his Hotel on Sunday.

The theft of a watch worth \$30 from his cabin on board the steamer Kut Sang on Monday has been reported to the police by the third officer, Mr. W. Davenport.

**WOMAN ROBBED.** A woman, Loung Hing, residing at 93 Fuk Wing Street, was robbed of a parcel containing \$2,000 in Shanghai currency and \$50 in Canton currency, while walking along Peiho Street, Shamshuipo, about 2.15 p.m. yesterday.

The money was wrapped up in a handkerchief, and Leung was holding it in her hand when an unknown Chinese snatched the parcel and made off.

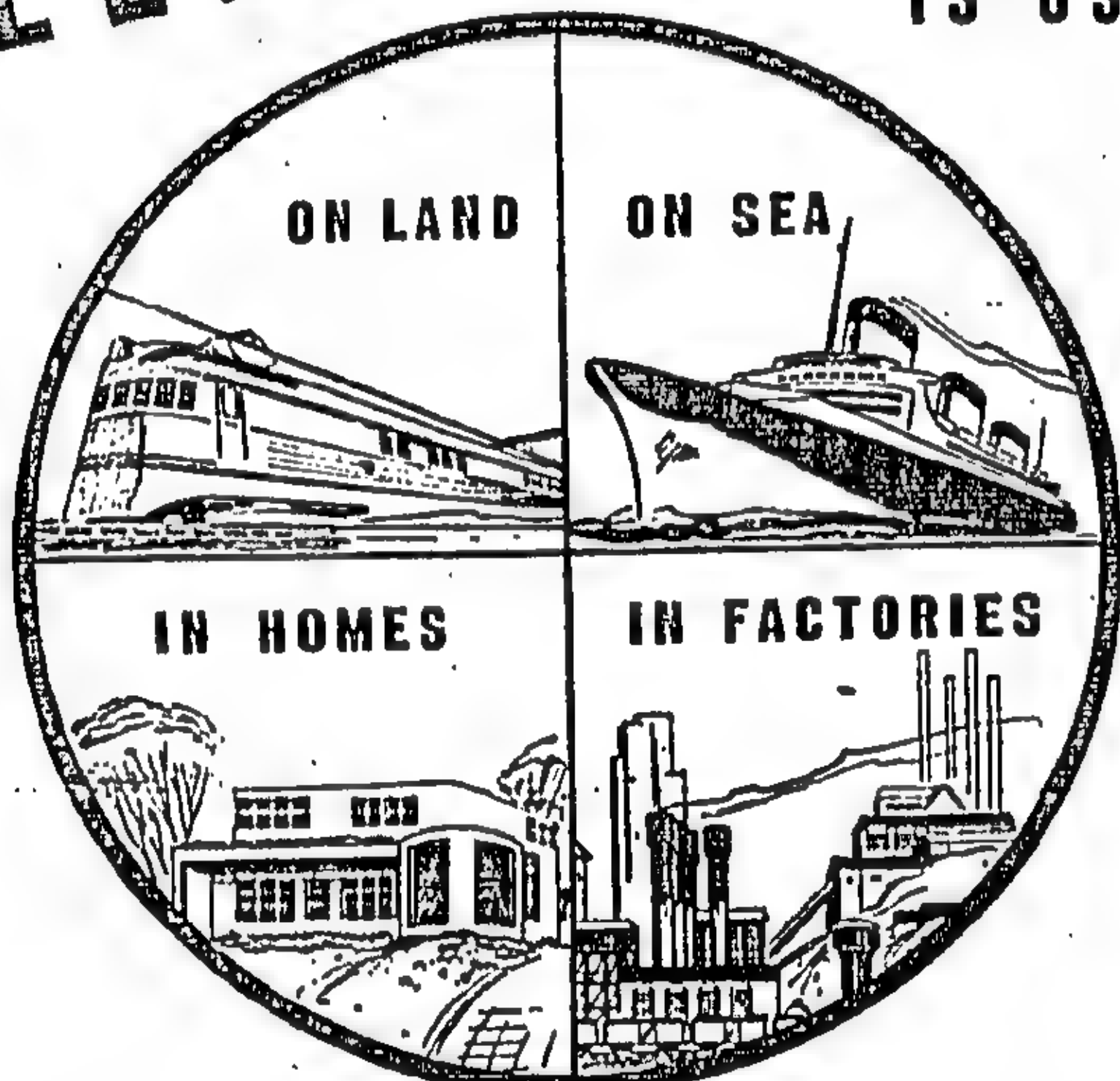
### LITTLE GIRL BITTEN

Bitten by a dog owned by Mrs. Samy, of 88 Bonham Road, yesterday, Latta Lee, daughter of Mr. H. C. Tang Lee, of 1 Prospect Place, was treated at the Queen Mary Hospital, while the animal was sent to Kennedy Town kennels for observation.

### I.L.O. TO MEET IN LONDON

London, Oct. 16. The governing body of the League of Nations International Labour Organisation whose 85th session opens in London next Tuesday, meets here for the first time since 1920. The Minister of Labour will attend the opening session.—British Wireless.

WHEREVER  
**ELECTRICITY**  
IS USED



Westinghouse products are known and respected

WHEREVER electricity is made or used today, you'll find that Westinghouse has played a part. For more than fifty years, this company has been one of the most important names in electricity.

Whether it be a giant generator for a power plant or a quiet electric fan for the home, the engineering skill and quality manufacture of Westinghouse is always evident. That's why when you buy any electrical convenience for your home bearing the Westinghouse name you can be confident of getting the best your money can buy.

Learn the many ways that these products can bring greater comfort and happiness to your home. See why you get more for your money when it's Westinghouse. Visit the shop where Westinghouse products are displayed.

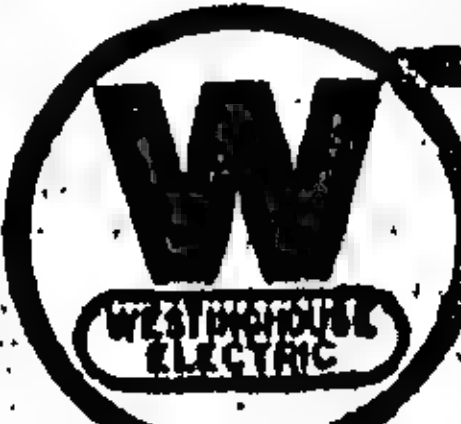
TUNE IN Westinghouse International Station W8XX for better short wave radio reception

# Westinghouse

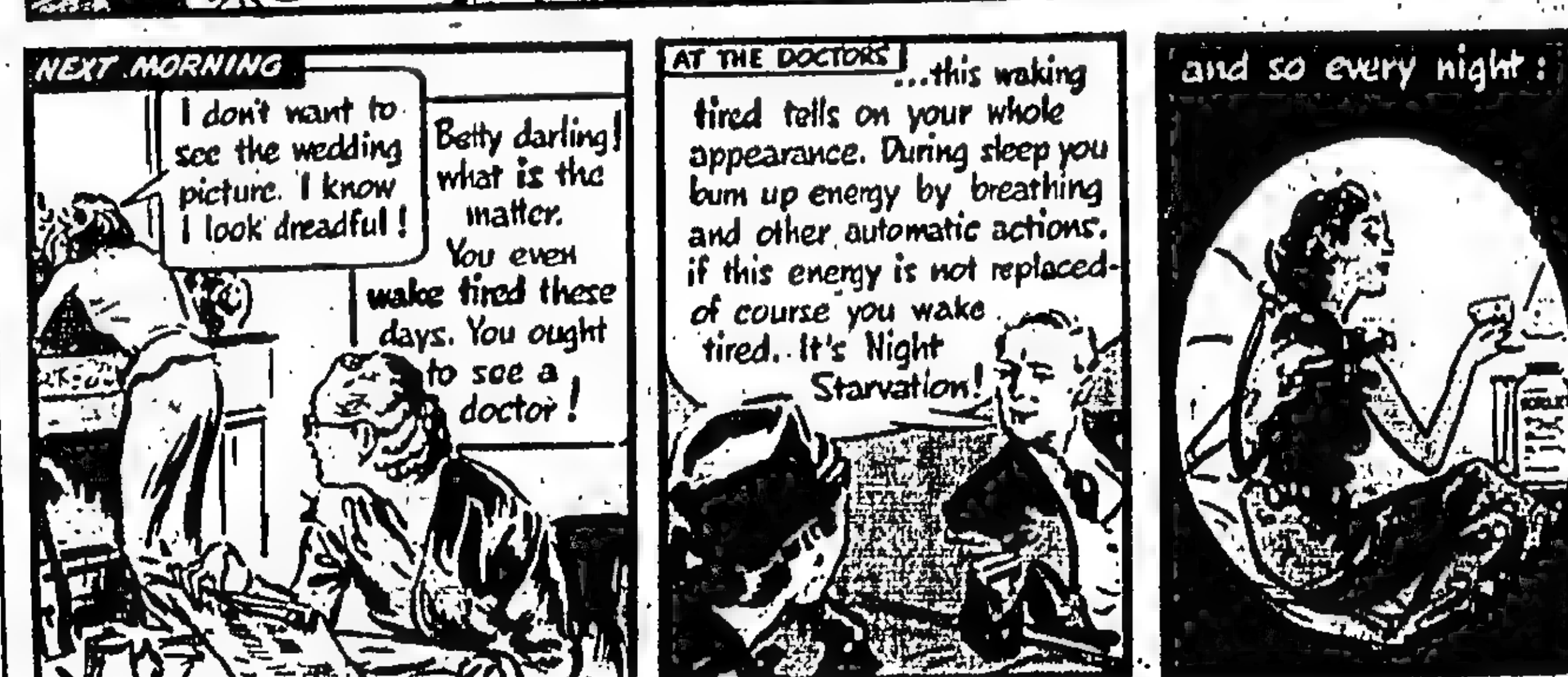
MAKER OF FINE ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS

REFRIGERATORS • RADIOS • RANGES • WASHERS • WATER HEATERS • VACUUM-CLEANERS • FANS • IRONS • IRONERS • AIR CONDITIONING • LAMPS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT • SWITCHES AND SOCKETS • "MICARTA" • X-RAY • ELEVATORS • METERS • RELAYS • INSULATORS • WELDERS • MOTORS • TRANSFORMERS • GENERATORS • CIRCUIT-BREAKERS • LIGHTNING ARRESTERS • TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT • RECTIFIERS

OLD THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY WESTINGHOUSE DISTRIBUTORS



## Tragedy of a tired-looking bridesmaid



such beautiful HAIR



Hair styles of today make careful washing a necessity. Ordinary soaps should be avoided. The free alkali they contain soon dries the scalp, makes the hair brittle and ruins it under the frequent shampooing necessary to keep the hair beautiful.

Discriminating women everywhere use Mulsified because its pure, natural and greatest oils keep the scalp well nourished. Mulsified leaves the hair soft and easy to manage—preserves the natural wave and colour—makes it sparkle with new life, gloss and lustre.

Two or three tea-spoonfuls, gives an abundance of rich, creamy lather—cleanses thoroughly—completely removes dirt, dust and dandruff. Don't envy the woman with beautiful hair. Make your hair the envy of others by shampooing with...

**Mulsified**  
COCOANUT OIL SHAMPOO



Don't use a 1/2 way  
Toothpaste—  
you run the risk of  
**PYORRHEA**

Use a toothpaste that merely cleans the teeth and you are guilty of neglect. Your gums also must have regular care. 4 out of 5 people over 40 suffer from Pyorrhea, a dreaded gum disease. Don't run this risk. Twice daily brush both teeth and gums with FORHAN'S. Forhan's alone brings you the benefits of Dr. Forhan's famous formula which acts to protect gums as well as clean teeth. Start using Forhan's today!

**Forhan's**  
Cleans Teeth-Saves Gums  
The Original Toothpaste for both TEETH AND GUMS  
Formula of Dr. E. J. Forhan  
Sales Agents:  
MULLER, MACLEAN & CO., INC.  
French Bank Bldg.,  
Hongkong, China.



One drop on  
**ACHING CORNS**  
relieves pain in three seconds! Apply Gels-It two or three times and the corn will peel right off. Millions, all over the world, use this faithful friend of corn-sufferers—

**GETS-IT**





CLASSIFIED  
ADVERTISEMENTS25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

## WANTED KNOWN.

NOW IS THE TIME to sow vegetables in your own garden. Reliable seeds of best varieties always obtainable at Orca & Co. 10 Wynham Street, Hongkong.

## SITUATIONS WANTED

MISTRESS recommends reliable and thoroughly efficient cook-boy. Please reply to Box No. 498, "Hongkong Telegraph."

## MOTOR CARS.

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400, in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O. Box 200. Tel. 23583.

Big Vote For  
Expenditure  
In Colony

Nearly \$800,000 is required by Government for supplementary expenditure, and the Finance Committee of the Legislative Council will be asked to vote the required amount at its meeting on Thursday.

The precise amount requested is \$700,000, of which nearly two-thirds is to be used for three refugee camps, while \$1,700 is needed for Wongmehong Market, this being additional to the \$18,000 already voted.

The maintenance of buildings is to cost another \$70,000, and there is a request for \$12,900 for the expenses of the Mui Teal Commission.

The Medical Department is asking for \$25,000 for light and fuel, the Harbour Department needs \$21,000 for coal and oil fuel for launches, and Air Raid Precautions is to cost another \$70,000.

Another important item is \$6,400 for Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps uniforms including boots, for which \$20,000 has already been provided. It is explained that the additional expenditure is due to the greatly increased strength during the year, and that the vote has already been over expended.

London Stock  
Market

London, Oct. 18.

During the greater part of the session today, the London Stock Exchange was quietly easier, but gilded holdings rallied sharply near the close, causing a generally better feeling.

Commodities were mostly quiet and featureless. Copper, after rising sharply when heavy profit-taking found poor support, rallied in late dealings.

Among foreign exchanges, the sterling further improved owing to profit-taking sales of dollars.—Reuter Special.

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FOR THE PROTECTION OF  
CHILDREN.

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—

The Hon. Secretaries, H.K.S.P.C. The Old City Hall, Queen's Road C, Hongkong, or the Inspector, 49, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor; or the Inspector, Violet Peel Health Centre, Wanchai; or the Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi Street, 1st floor, Kowloon.

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

Japan Gains  
Huge Chinese  
Silver Hoard

Washington, Oct. 18.

Chinese sources have informed State Department officials that Japan has gained possession of large quantities of silver in China. Little details are available, but it is understood it might exceed \$100,000,000 in value.

Government officials anticipate larger Japanese shipments of silver to the United States within a few months.

It is understood that any large quantities of Chinese silver would be a welcome windfall to Tokyo where the monetary gold reserves are rapidly being used for war materials.

Although China is known to have moved the bulk of her holdings to Hongkong, London and Paris at the start of the hostilities, a considerable quantity of silver stored in Peiping, Nanking, and Tientsin has fallen into Japanese hands.

It is understood the Japanese have claimed the title to \$56,000,000 worth of silver coin in the Tientsin foreign concession. However, it is not known whether this has been surrendered.—United Press.

Heart Attack  
Claims Life  
Of A Prince

Tokyo, Oct. 19.

Prince Hiroshi Fushimi passed away at the royal mansion in Tokyo at 2 o'clock this morning, the Imperial Household Ministry announced at 7 o'clock.

The late Prince, 41 years of age, was the eldest son of Prince Hirofumi, Fushimi, Chief of the Naval General Staff.

An announcement made by the Imperial Household Department at 9.30 o'clock states that the Prince died of a heart attack.

The Prince had a stronger attack of the chronic disease on October 18. At 1 o'clock this morning he had another severe spasm, the announcement says.—Domei.

## Swan Culbertson &amp; Fitch

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

## U.S. SPY PLOT (From Page 1)

Contacted Other Agents  
Through Hitler's Paper

person in Brooklyn who had stolen, for the German navy, details of a new kind of gyroscope.

Rumrich, who is giving evidence for the State, testified that Germany succeeded in buying U.S. naval secrets.

He said that strenuous efforts had been made to make contacts at the Du Pont and Bethlehem armaments factories.

A man named Schmidt, who was assistant chief of the naval intelligence at Bremen, showed him two \$1,000 bills for someone in Brooklyn who supplied the Reich naval ministry with information concerning the "gyroscope."

Rumrich said he had contacted Sanders through Hitler's paper, the Voelkischer Beobachter.

He said that Sanders had specifically ordered him to learn the number of United States soldiers

stationed on the eastern seaboard, and particularly the number stationed in the New York City area.

Discussing an exchange of letters with Sanders concerning remuneration, he said that Sanders had promised to "take up the question with the War Ministry."

Rumrich said that he gave Schmidt "a couple of photographs" and in addition an aerial view of the city and many shots of parade grounds and barracks in the Canal zone.

Rumrich declared that Schmidt, in an effort to secure coastal defence plans, had conceived the idea of luring the commander of a fort on Long Island to a room in a New York Hotel, where Schmidt planned to put him temporarily out of commission with a gas-filled fountain pen.—Reuter and United Press Messages.

Crowds Stone  
Police In  
Main Street

Stoned by a large crowd who were urged on by their prisoner, three policemen, including a European constable, had a difficult time in taking the man to Shaikwan police station yesterday. This was revealed at the Central Magistracy this morning, when Cheung Shiu-fuk, 32, coolie, was charged before Mr. H. R. Butters with the unlawful possession of six tools of scrap copper at Main Street West, and secondly, with assaulting P. C. Matthews and resisting arrest.

Police Constable J. W. Matthews said he was standing in Main Street West near Tai Cheung Street, when he saw the defendant walk up to a marine store dealer and produced a quantity of scrap brass from his pockets. Matthews walked up to defendant, caught hold of him and asked him where he had got the brass from.

Defendant immediately dropped the brass, and turning around, hit the constable on the back of the neck with his fist, and struggled to get away. Matthews grabbed the defendant by the coat, and pulling out his whistle, summoned assistance.

Indian police constable B. 657 came on the scene, and between them they managed to overpower the defendant. Shortly afterwards, Indian police sergeant B157 arrived and assisted in the arrest of the defendant.

By this time, a large crowd had

"BLOOD VERDICT"  
JUDGE SUICIDES

Vienna, Oct. 18.

It is learned that Dr. Johann Langer, former Austrian Judge, hanged himself in a cell at Salzburg where he was awaiting trial, for 17 "blood verdicts" of death against Nazis, before the Anschluss.—United Press.

Urged on by him, the crowd picked up stones and banana skins and threw these at the officers. While Matthews and B. 657 held on to the defendant, B157 kept the crowd at bay with a bamboo pole.

During the throwing of the stones, one of the Indians was struck on the shoulder, but not seriously hurt.

Defendant denied resisting arrest, and said that the cause of all the excitement was a dog which showed aggressiveness.

His Worship, on convicting defendant after evidence had been given by Matthews and the Indians, said that he was doing his best to cause a riot.

On the first count, defendant was fined \$25 or a month's hard labour in default, and on the second count, he was sentenced to four months' hard labour without the option.

Inspector A. Wright prosecuted.

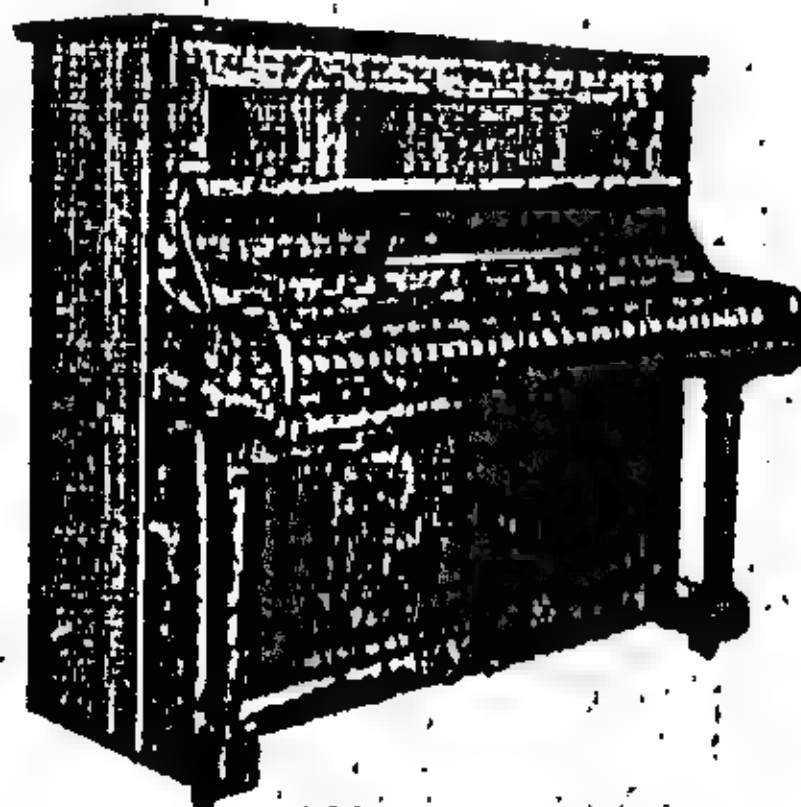
## Eat at

## Parisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.)

Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte

Tel. 27880.

PIANOS  
FOR SALE OR HIRE

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

ICE HOUSE ST.

TEL. 21322.

SIAM'S BOY KING  
RETURNING FOR  
CORONATION

Marseilles, Oct. 18.  
Siam's Boy King, Anandamahol, has left for Bangkok aboard the Meonla, en route to Bangkok for his coronation, after which he will return to Europe to complete his education.—Reuter.

REMAINS SHIPPED  
TO HONGKONG

Hankow, Oct. 19.

The remains of the late Mr. Tang Hao-yi, veteran Chinese statesman, who was murdered on September 30, were yesterday shipped to Hongkong. From Hongkong they will be sent to the interior for burial, states a Shanghai report.—Central News.

THRILLING NEW LIP  
COLOURS FROM THE  
SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

Here are lip colours that really enchant. They're South Sea colours... the tropical enchantress' own secret reds found only in TATTOO. No, others are not like them! They are not only pulsating reds, but they're beautifully transparent too. On your lips, they look like part of your lips. Captivating! Enhancing! And they really stay on your lips too... and keep them soft... smooth... luscious. TATTOO your lips today. See the five glamorous shades at your favourite store. Various sizes of TATTOO at prices that suit every purse. CORAL, EXOTIC, NATURAL, PINK, HAWAIIAN.

TATTOO  
YOUR LIPS for romance!

For your complete beauty treatment use TATTOO Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush).

Sole Distributor:  
Auw Pitt Seng's Trading Co., Ltd.  
Hongkong

FUNDS URGENTLY  
NEEDED

TO FEED THESE CHILDREN  
Please come to our

BRIDGE and  
MAHJONG DRIVE  
at the PENINSULA HOTEL  
FRIDAY, Oct. 21  
3-6 p.m.

Tickets \$1.50

(includes tea)

PAY AT THE TABLE

## POST OFFICE.

## AIR MAIL SERVICES

Air Mail Services to Shanghai, Nanking, Tientsin, and Peiping are temporarily suspended.

## PARCEL POST

Parcel Post Service to Canton are temporarily suspended.

## VIA SIBERIA RATE

Letters and Postcards to Europe (except Great Britain and Ireland) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

## OUTWARD MAIL HES

Registered and Parcel Posts are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 5 p.m., registered and parcel mails close at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

## INWARD MAILS

From	To	Date
Haiphong, Pakhoi and Hoihow	Kiangchow	Oct. 19.
Straits and Hoihow	Mulnam	Oct. 19.
Air Mail from Guam and Manila only by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"	Pan-American Airways Plane	Oct. 19.
Straits, Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C. date, 1st Oct.)	Emp. of Russia	Oct. 20.
Straits and Europe via Negapatam. (Letters and Papers) London date 22nd September	Hakozaki Maru	Oct. 20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 13th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Oct. 20.
Australia and Manila	Kamo Maru	Oct. 20.
Japan and Shanghai	Potsdam	Oct. 20.
Amoy	Sirihana	Oct. 20.
Shanghai	Sontay	Oct. 20.
Straits	Tegelberg	Oct. 21.
Straits and Manila	Ajax	Oct. 21.
Shanghai	Cyclops	Oct. 22.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 16th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Oct. 22.
Shanghai	Conte Blancmanno	Oct. 23.
Amoy	Tjisadane	Oct. 23.
Straits	Anhui	Oct. 24.
Swatow	Huphe	Oct. 24.
Japan and Shanghai	Taihybius	Oct. 25.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits.	Tilawa	Oct. 25.
Saigon	Felix Roussel	Oct. 25.
Manila	Granville	Oct. 26.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits.	Kumsang	Oct. 26.

## OUTWARD MAILS

For	Per	Date and Time
Amoy	Wednesday	
Air Mail for Siam, Lanchow Chang-sha and Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface transports as services permit).	Sochow	Wed., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
	Eurasia Plane	Wed., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
	G. P. O. and K. P. O.	Reg., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 19, 5.30 p.m.
Swatow and Foochow	Hong Peng	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"—due San Francisco, 28th October.	Pan-American Airways Plane	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 19, 5.30 p.m.
Air Mail for Chungking by the "C.N.A.C. Airways Direct Service"	C.N.A.C. Plane	Wed., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 19, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 19, 5.30 p.m.

For	Per	Date and Time
Haiphong	Thursday	
Parcels only for Germany via Potsdam	Canton	Thurs., Oct. 20, 2 p.m.
Hankow	Parcels	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 27th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 28th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
Manila	Empress of Russia	Thurs., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
Japan	Kamo Maru	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and (papers only for Canada via San Francisco)—due San Francisco, 8th November and Europe (except Great Britain and Ireland) via Siberia	Pres.	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 20, 4 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 20, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 20, 5.30 p.m.
Formosa	Hakozaki Maru	Thurs., Oct. 20, 7 p.m.

For	Per	Date and Time
Hoihow, Pakhoi and Haiphong	Friday	
Hoihow	Yunnan	Fri., Oct. 21, 10 a.m.
Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin	Mulnam	Fri., Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m.
Swatow	Takung	Fri., Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m.
	Nanning	Fri., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m.

For	Per	Date and Time
Parcels only for Rangoon and Calcutta	Saturday	
Formosa and Amoy	Sirdhana	Sat., Oct. 22, 9.00 a.m.
Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Direct Service"—due Amsterdam, 3rd November.	Tyco Maru	Sat., Oct. 22, 10.30 a.m.
	Conte Blancmanno	Sat., Oct. 22, 10.30 a.m.
	K.P.O. and K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
Air Mail for "France-Orient Service"—due Marseilles, 6th Nov.	Helikon	Sat., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
	G.P.O. and K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
Amoy	Cremor	Sat., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
Manila and Naples—due Naples, 14th November	Conte Blancmanno	Sat., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.
	Reg., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.	
	Ord., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.	
Saigon	Helikon	Sat., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m.

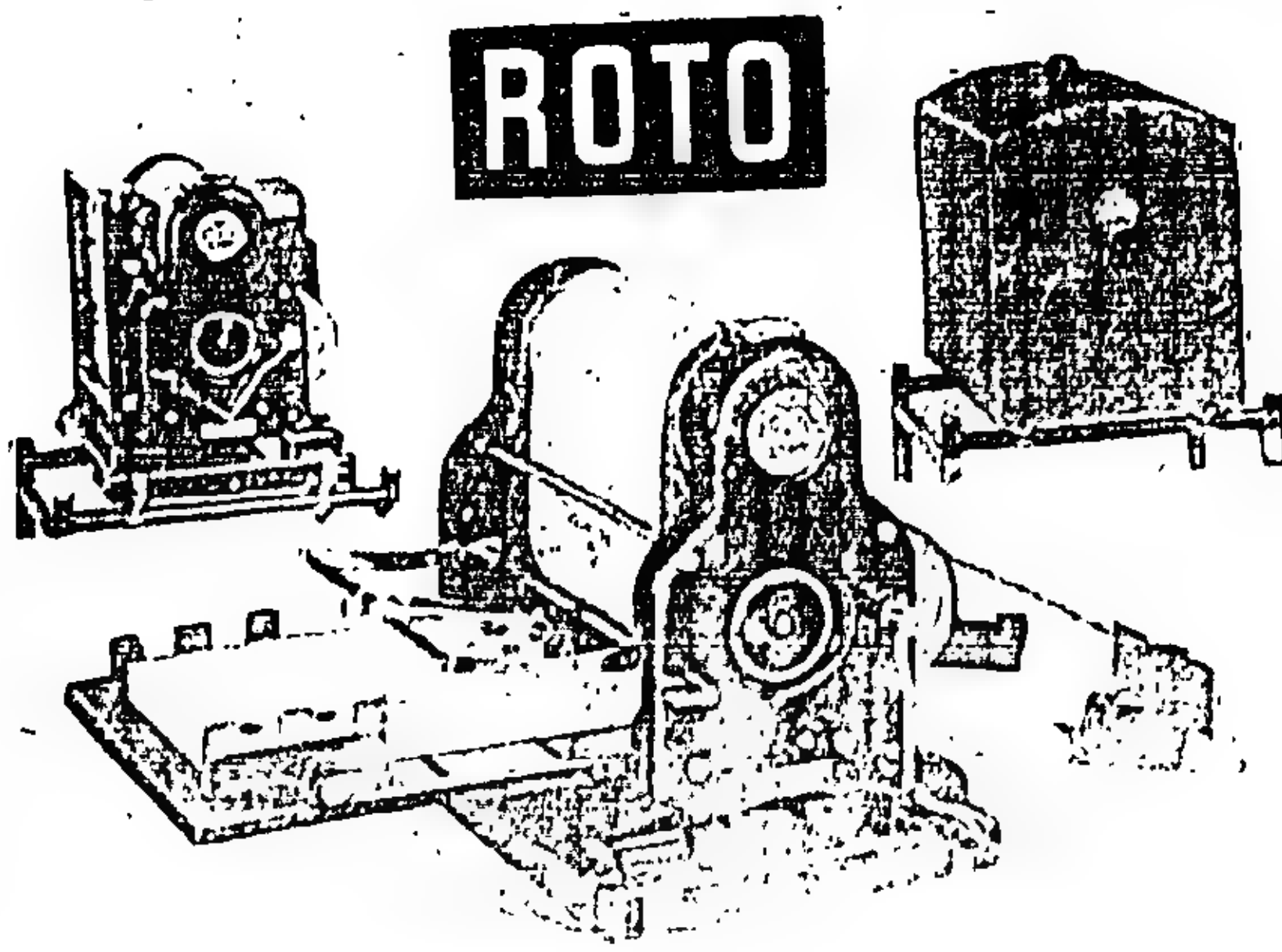
For	Per	Date and Time
Swatow	Sunday	
Amoy	Suiyang	Sun., Oct. 23, 5.30 a.m.
Haiphong	Kiangchow	Sun., Oct. 23, 9 a.m.
	Hangsang	Sun., Oct. 23, 9 a.m.

For	Per	Date and Time
Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October.	Imperial Airways Plane	Mon., Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
	K.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m.
	G.P.O.	Reg., Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
		Ord., Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m.

And The Dope That Married Them  
Called Himself "A Justice Of The Peace"!

COMING SOON! WATCH FOR IT!





## IN THE FACTORY

the ROTO Duplicator prints all kinds of forms, labels, circulars and the like for internal and external use.

## GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL OFFICES

have employed the ROTO Printing Machine for more than 20 years and found it a ready and faithful co-worker.

## IN THE WHOLESALE TRADE

the ROTO will be found most useful for rapidly and neatly duplicating market reports, price lists, circulars, etc.

## IN THE RETAIL TRADE

the ROTO is gaining daily in popularity. Retail dealers are ordering to the fact that propaganda by circulars is well worth while, provided the circulars can be printed at a minimum of cost.

Sole Agents **WANG BROS. & CO.**  
10, Pottinger St. Phone 23580.

## DUPLICATORS

## THIS LITTLE MACHINE

has friends all over the world. And that is not to be wondered at, it duplicates rapidly, reliably and neatly and is the outcome of more than 20 years' tradition and experience.

## IT IS SURPRISING

how simple the operation of this duplicator is: you type the stencil on your typewriter, the printing itself is then mere child's play. ROTO makes duplicating a pleasurable experience.

## RAPIDITY OF OPERATION

is another outstanding feature of the ROTO. 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, whilst in continuous working 7000 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

## CLEAN AND WELL DEFINED

are the copies printed on the ROTO. May we demonstrate this to you? An estimate will be sent or a demonstration arranged through our agent, free of all expense of obligation on your part.

## Japanese Claim Yanghsin Won

SHANGHAI, Oct. 19.

It is officially claimed by Japanese field headquarters that Tehan was captured last night.

Tehan is the last Chinese stronghold in the Lushan Mountains area south of the Yangtse.

For two months the Chinese defenders of this Verdun of the Yangtse have completely held up the Japanese advance, protecting the Canton-Hankow Railway and Nanchang. Nanchang has not been entered by an alien invader in 800 years.

The Japanese also claim the capture of Yanghsin, described as an important Chinese base and gateway to the Canton-Hankow Railway.

Tehu, said Japanese field despatches, fell at 11.30 p.m., two hours after the Japanese entered Yanghsin.

The fall of the two cities mark a spectacular turn in the Yangtse war, as these cities were the last Chinese defence lines around the Lushan area.

Japanese detachments are launching vigorous attacks on the Chinese forces, estimated at 150,000 men, over the whole area north of Tehan, according to the official Japanese communiqué.

On the north Yangtse front, Japanese forces are said to have crossed the Tapieh mountains and to have established positions from where they can look down on the plains of Hupeh Province.

Japanese forces at Kwanghsin have started a drive towards Kishui. The message claims that 3,000 Chinese, fleeing to Kishui, were overtaken and wiped out by Japanese planes within half an hour. The Chinese were taken by surprise while having a meal and were heavily bombed and machine-gunned by the planes.

Reuter.

## NO QUARTER ASKED

Domel reports that the fighting for Yanghsin was on an unprecedented scale neither side asking for nor receiving quarter.

About ten thousand Chinese troops were left to defend the strategic city while the rest of the Chinese army took up strategic positions in the rear.

The Japanese claim that before the capture of Yanghsin could be effected most of the Doomed Division were completely wiped out.

Yanghsin was stormed from three directions, the Chinese defenders being finally outflanked and almost surrounded.

Although the way was still open for them to retreat in one direction, the men of the Division left to defend the city remained at their posts until the end.

While the enveloping of Yanghsin was meeting its climax, flying columns of Japanese troops pushed deep into the hinterland and reached Hsichang, 12 miles south-east of Tachai, late yesterday afternoon.

Tachai, centre of China's vast mineral resources, is expected to fall shortly, Japanese sources claim.

A Japanese communiqué claims that the Hitokai detachment has successively, reduced Hsintu and Kanton-tung and is now pushing towards the narrow pathway west of Yuhshien.

## RAILWAY MENACED

This advance directly menaces the Canton-Hankow railway, it is stated. The Japanese are stated to be not

far distant from Sienning, which is on the railway between Yanghsin and Yochow. Sandiskou has already fallen, it is stated.

In the north, the Central News Agency states that a Japanese column of 6,000 men striking west from Changtunkwan, 18 miles from the Peiping-Hankow Railway, is meeting strong resistance from the Chinese, and heavy casualties have been inflicted.

Meanwhile, on the Yangtse River itself, a Reuter report states that the Chinese shore batteries near Huangshihang are resisting attempts by Japanese warships to break through the boom and steam upriver. Huangshihang is 55 miles from Hankow.

## RIVER DUEL

The duel between Chinese shore batteries and the Japanese warships is continuing without cessation, the report states.

Central News reports that the Japanese and Chinese are facing each other at Shihweiyao, on the south bank of the river, where Japanese land forces are attempting to relieve the pressure from shore batteries on invading warships.

Strong booms across the river and other defences have been constructed by the Chinese at Kwangshihang, above Shihweiyao, and it is expected that the Japanese will meet solid resistance even if they reached Shihweiyao.

Japanese attempted to land from the Yangtse transports at Maoshanpu, on the north bank of the river, but were repulsed, according to Chinese claims.

In the Yangtse sector fierce fighting is raging at Camel Summit, where the Japanese are intermittently shelling the Chinese positions without effect.

Unconfirmed Japanese reports claim that Shihweiyao, on the Yangtse, has already fallen.

### AN ENGLISHMAN SIGHS FOR NEW YORK

(Continued from Page 6.)

tainment, filling the old French Casino nightly. The number of dime cadgers has probably dropped. But the rich are still attacking Roosevelt, and Hague is still dictating.

No, it isn't unpatriotic to want to go back for a while. I like the pace and hustle and glamour of the town. Every young Englishman who can raise the price of his fare should go there, spend a few weeks or months. Just as the young American should come here and absorb a little English.

So, cousins, hands across the sea to you. And New York, here I come.

## Exhibition of Photographs



A Selection of Photographs entered in the Eighth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition organised by "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be exhibited in the Morning Post Building, fourth floor, To-day & To-morrow, October 19-20 inclusive, from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily.

## Music hath charms

### Sunday Classical Concert

at Repulse Bay Hotel

Under leadership of Geo. Pio-Ulski

Programme for Sunday, 23 Oct., 1938.

1 p.m. — 2.30 p.m.

## PROGRAMME

1. Alessandro Stradella. Overture .....Flotow.
2. Two Guitars. ....Strauss.
3. Blue Danube. Waltz .....Strauss.
4. Polish Blood. Selection .....Nedbnl.
5. Noche de Flegaria .....Menclonl.
6. Coppella. Suite .....Delibes.
7. Mayfair Valse .....Coates.

For Reservations  
phone 27775.

**REPULSE  
BAY  
HOTEL**



THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Start the day right

by using Odol -

the most agreeable and effective antiseptic dental preparation under the sun. It thoroughly cleanses the mouth and the teeth, and leaves an antiseptic cleanliness that lasts for hours. It does for the mouth—but in an antiseptic way—what a shower-bath does for the body. Just a few splashes into a half tumblerful of water, make a thoroughly delightful mouth.

Obtainable from any leading store

China Agents:

**CARLOWITZ & CO.**

Tel. No. 31225.

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

## YOU STILL HAVE ENOUGH TIME . . .

### TO PUT YOUR BEST PICTURE IN SHAPE FOR ENTRY IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST

OPEN TO 8MM. OR 16MM. AMATEURS

IF YOU INTEND TO ENTER THE CONTEST, PLEASE FILL IN AND MAIL

#### FILMO DEPOT,

MARINA HOUSE, HONGKONG

I INTEND TO ENTER A (16MM - 8MM) PICTURE IN THE AMATEUR MOVIE MAKERS CONTEST. I UNDERSTAND MY ENTRY MUST BE IN YOUR OFFICE NOT LATER THAN NOVEMBER 30TH, 1938.

PLEASE SEND ME FURTHER PARTICULARS AND ENTRY FORM.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....





Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON &amp; CO., LTD.

## REALISM in MUSIC H.M.V. RECORDINGS

**KOUSSEVITSKY AND BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:**—  
Damnation of Faust (Berlioz) DB-3009-3010

**HEIFETZ AND RUBINSTEIN:**—  
Sonata in A Major (Cesar Frank) DB-3206-3207-3208

**FLAGSTAD KIRSTEN:**—  
Songs my Mother Taught me (Dvorak)  
When I Have Sung my Songs (Charles) DA-1524

**KREISLER FRITZ: AND LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA:**—  
Concerto in E Minor (Mendelssohn) DB-2460-2461-2462

**RUBINSTEIN ARTHUR:**—  
Prelude in A Minor (Debussy) DB-2450  
Tombeau Couperin-Forlane (Ravel)

**TOSCANINI AND PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:**—  
Semiramide-Overture (Rossini) DB-3079-3080

**CICLI BENIAMINO:**—  
Lost Chord (Sullivan) DB-1526  
Goodbye (Tosti)

**STOKOWSKY AND THE PHILADELPHIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:**—  
Dance Macabre (Saint-Saens) DB-3077.

**CORTOT AND CASALS:**—  
Magic Flute (Mozart) Variations on air from Beethoven DA-915-916

**SCHNABEL ARTHUR AND CARL:**—  
Concerto for two Pianos (Bach) DB-3041-3042

S. MOUTRIE &amp; CO., LTD.

York Bldg. Hongkong Chater Road.



## MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.  
TEL. 50674.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
WE USE ALL THE BEST  
MATERIALS

EXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S  
AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also  
NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS



THE  
HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL;  
HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

&  
SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

NEW—  
VAUXHALL  
TWELVE-FOUR



NOW  
HERE

THIS CAR INVITES YOUR  
INSPECTION.

We shall be glad  
to demonstrate.

HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Phone: 27778-9.

### DEATH

**LOUREIRO.**—On 19th October, 1938, Eduardo Jose Loureiro, son of the late Jose da Silva Loureiro and of Mary Loureiro of No. 6 Peak Road. No flowers and silent sympathy by request. Funeral will pass Monument at 5 p.m.

The  
Hongkong Telegraph.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1938.

### TERRORISM ON TOP

The spirit that broods over Palestine becomes daily more bitter. The death roll in a recent outrage is the highest since the outbreak of strife. Since August there have been thousands of casualties in the Holy Land.

The Technical Commission which broods over the problem of partition is silent. There is no indication what action is to be taken to bring peace to the land where the Son of Peace was born and died.

Every new bomb outrage makes the chance of an ultimate peaceful settlement less likely. And there is a further urgent consideration. In the present critical state throughout the world, which is galloping madly towards the chasm which spells doom to civilisation Britain's attention must not be distracted by disturbances far afield. Order must be restored in Palestine without delay.

### STOP THESE JOY-RIDERS

"The practice of stealing cars and smashing them up has become much too prevalent and fines appear to be an insufficient deterrent."

So said a Magistrate in the Kowloon Court last week.

"Cases like this are getting very common. There have been a number of cases of Europeans taking cars away like this."

A similar remark in the Central Magistracy yesterday.

It is up to the Magistrates to stop talking and commence action in these cases.

Fines have proved no deterrent. A car is as much its owner's property as are his other personal belongings. If a coolie steals or borrows a trivial article he is sent to prison for six months and, in many cases, banished from the Colony.

Let our Magistrates impose similar deterrents on people who borrow cars without the permission of the owner, and not wait until one of these maniacal pill-ferrers force sterner measures by killing some innocent pedestrian. The mere fact that a car thief drives along Hongkong's busy thoroughfares without a driving licence is sufficient reason why he should be sent to prison.

The present ridiculous fines make it cheaper to "borrow" a car for an afternoon than to pay for its hire.

## I think it's wrong when YOUTH Marries AGE..

Dr. HAROLD DEARDEN

takes a strong line in this article.  
Do you agree with him?

IN the matter of love it is commonly said that youth calls to youth the whole world over, and, however regrettable this may seem to some of us elderly folk, it is doubtless true.

But to be old is not necessarily to have ceased to be vocal in this respect. Men and women of the most advanced age are not infrequently moved by a desire to marry.

Moreover, when this happens, they are often prompted, by one of those whimsical dispensations for which Nature has such a genius, to choose as their partner someone considerably younger than themselves. The recent marriage between Gypsy Smith, a man of 70, and a young woman of 25 is a case in point.

What is a psychologist to say about such unions as these?

The case of an old woman who marries a young man may be dismissed in a few words. If the man of her choice is a normal male her chance of success is practically negligible. She has a dangerous rival in every woman her husband sets eyes on.

Initially handicapped as she is by age, she must unceasingly fight to retain her happiness, with the odds relentlessly increasing against her. Her only hope is to select a partner of the "tame cat" variety. But the prospect is undeniably a dismal one in any event.

Where the husband is the older, on the other hand, it would almost seem, on the face of it, that his chance of success might thereby be increased.

The years have doubtless brought him a wider knowledge of people and things, a good working philosophy, and an increased measure of tact.

Moreover, a man as compared with a woman, is singularly fortunate in his capacity to wear well. In all the essential attributes of his make-up it may be said that age is but the guinea stamp; a man's a man for a' that.

### Youth Wants Variety

BUT the psychological differences between an old man and a young woman are none the less inescapable. Youth longs for excitement and variety.

That is the time to try everything once, "to tire the sun with talking and send him down the sky," to live carelessly on a forced draught, and to be ceaselessly thrilled by the mere fact of existence.

Age, on the other hand, inevitably brings a distaste for novelty. The first line thrill has gone out of most things.

To expect an old man, however hearty and virile, to be a wholly satisfactory companion for a young and ardent woman is to demand that which is psychologically impossible. The will may be there, and even the energy, but the task is superhuman.

So long as human nature remains what it is, the gulf which separates youth and age will always be one which it is impossible to bridge.

It is true that to the superficial observer a certain measure of success may sometimes appear to be obtained in such cases.

A woman is essentially a home maker. Her instincts prompt her to prefer security to adventure, and she is endowed also with the inestimable gift of an extreme degree of adaptability.

For this reason, if an old man is rich enough to make it worth her while, a level-headed and capable young woman may contrive so far to accommodate her-

self to her husband's limitations as to succeed, to all appearances, in making herself and him reasonably happy.

But such young women would seem to be rare. And in the case of the few who have come within the range of my experience, the labours which underlay their success could only be described as herculean.

### Never Left Him

I WELL remember one marriage of this sort between a most attractive girl who had been a great popular favourite and an old man whose income was enough to dazzle anyone. She was an exceedingly businesslike and experienced

by Don Iddon

young person. It would be safe to say that the mind of the male had been an open book to her from the age of 16.

But what I saw of her everyday life never failed to move me to sympathetic admiration.

She had literally no personal liberty whatever. Her husband clearly regarded her as a sort of highly prized jewel which he was at pains to surround with the most perfect setting and wished to have constantly at hand for his enjoyment.

The extent to which this flattering possessiveness dictated his treatment of her was almost unbelievable. From morning until night she never left his side. Wherever he wished to go she must accompany him, and if he had a headache she must lie down too.

He had the normal man's distaste for the delights of shopping; so that whatever she bought, whether dresses or jewellery, must be sent round to the house for her selection and his approval so that he might be spared what he regarded as boredom.

Her life, in fact, seemed to me to be little better than that of an excessively highly paid nurse. She was a healthy and indomitable young creature, however, and for four or five years her husband undoubtedly got more than full value for his money. But their union could scarcely be described as ideal.

Even under the most advantageous conditions, however, where the husband is in every way understanding and generous, there are many subtle pitfalls in such marriages as these. I remember another couple who will admirably serve to illustrate one such source of difficulty.

The man was a hearty and highly intelligent fellow of about 65 with a great sense of humour and a magnificent zest for life. His bride was 22.

They were unmistakably fond of one another; they had a host of friends; there was no shortage of money and they entertained a good deal.

For a year or so all seemed well with both of them. Then gradually, but insistently, they fly in the ointment began to reveal itself in the shape of the characteristics of their respective friends.

With the best will in the world to be hospitable her friends struck him as wearisomely childish and empty headed. It is one thing, if you are an elderly gentleman, to enjoy the childish prattle of the young lady you are in love with and quite another to be forced to listen to the same kind of outpouring from someone who is in no way thus privileged as an entertainer.

But if he found her friends somewhat trying on this account, she, in turn, and doubtless with

GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Madam desires only five years removed to-day—she's in a terrible hurry."

## AN ENGLISHMAN SIGHS FOR NEW YORK

I AN Englishman in London, am homesick for New York. Three months now since the skyline that Americans will never stop talking about vanished in the haze of the Atlantic.

Three months since a taxi-driver called me "brother," since I ate a hot dog or a hamburger, since I walked into a movie (cinema) at 2 a.m. to find the programme just re-starting.

No creaking overhead railway to lull me to sleep now, no ducky Harlem where I can watch ten tall, tan, terrific coffee-coloured girls doing the Susy-Q. I want to walk along the chewing-gum-studded pavements of Broadway, to take a peek at the dime-a-dance halls, to sip a cocktail in the Rainbow Room atop Rockefeller Centre, 60 odd floors up, and watch the parade.

I want to slip into the Stork Club and see head G-man J. Edgar Hoover, sitting at his quiet table in the corner.

I want to eat a "Sunday breakfast"—a five-course meal, heavier than a lunch, at midday. (Everyone in New York sleeps in on Sunday mornings.) And I want to drink a mint julep in its carefully frosted glass.

You get the idea? I want to go back.

Now it doesn't sound patriotic. But if you knew me you would know that I am. Very.

First thing any Englishman should learn in America is to be English.

I found that out on my first trip there, digested it thoroughly during the year and a half I lived in New York.

Always use the broad "a" when saying can't or aunt. Slip in an occasional "Jolly good" or "Cheerio."

Americans like it. But being English has never prevented me, as it does some English people, from enjoying, even revelling, in America.

They treat us better, you know, than we treat them.

Go into any hotel or store and speak with your English accent, which, of course, you can't help doing, and you will find how anxious and delighted everyone is to do everything possible for you.

They Like Us  
WALK down Fifth Avenue or Fifty-Seventh Street, New York's great shopping thoroughfares, and you will see bold announcements on printed cards, "Ent-

much greater justification, found his friends wearisomely proud and dull.

Such martyrdom as this, however cheerfully it may be endured by each for the sake of the other, must inevitably prove almost intolerable in the end. And it is inescapably inherent in such unions as these.

Marriage is undeniably an adventure in any circumstances. But for youth to ally itself with age is to do little less than deliberately court disaster.

glish goods. Specially imported," in the windows.

The salesman will say respectfully, almost with a touch of awe, "This cloth was made in England, sir."

Yes, they like us.

The newspapers devote columns of space to English affairs. British football results are printed in the Sunday papers.

The Test match is always good for half a column in the New York Times and Herald Tribune.

In the cinemas when the news-reel shows a picture of King George and Queen Elizabeth or their children the audience claps.

I once started a burst of applause for Preston North End (I was born in Preston) when the news-reel recorded the Cup Final.

I don't think there is a friendlier people to the English in the world than the Americans. Certainly I know of no friendlier city than New York.

Can you wonder that I want to go back, spend a few years there?

Even if I feel blue now and then, thinking I am 8,000 miles from home and mother, I can remedy it in New York.

There is a Pleadilly Circus restaurant just off Times Square with everything, including the fumed oak, more English than we trouble to be.

There is a great block of flats called London Terrace, with the porters dressed up as London policemen. Helmets, buttons, whistles, but, alas! outrageous Brooklyn accents.

So I am packing my bags and sticking on the Transatlantic labels.

I shall find the cost of living a little higher than in London. Rents are dearer, garaging a car is absurdly expensive, servants demand, and get, bigger wages.

But, then, my income tax will be only 10 per cent., and I am allowed 2,500 dollars (£500) tax free—as I am married—before that is levied.

I can get my favourite cigarettes for 7½d. a packet of 20, whereas they cost me 1s. 6d. here.

Shoes, shirts, hats are cheap. Taxis, alcohol, good food cost about the same as here.

### Spare A Dime?

THERE are lots of changes I want to see. When I sailed on a bitter-sweet day last June, Wall Street was diving, night clubs along the Great White Way—no longer white, but blue and green and red with neon blaze—were closing down.

The number of tramps in the streets ("Brother, can you spare a dime for a cup of coffee") was increasing.

The rich were firing their big guns at Roosevelt.

Mayor (I am the Law) Hague was dictating to Jersey City.

Since then Wall Street has been on the upswing. Billy Rose, the showman, has brought to New York a new sort of entertainment. (Continued on Page 8.)



# MASS AIR HORRORS Reported Attempt to Storm Macao Border

Unique  
Government  
House  
Photo

## TWO VOLLEYS FIRED, KILLING SEVERAL

**JAPANESE CLAIMS TO HAVE CAPTURED  
SHEKLUNG HAVE BEEN SEMI-OFFICIALLY  
CONFIRMED.**

This Canton-Kowloon Railway centre is 35 miles from Canton, for where the invaders are obviously heading.

A remarkable report from a responsible Chinese quarter states that a mobile column of the Japanese has appeared near Lungmoon, about fifty miles north of Waichow. No confirmation can be obtained of this report, about which Japanese sources are silent.

If it is true, it indicates that the Japanese are attempting the encirclement of Canton and, at the same time, to cut the Canton-Hankow Railway north of the Kwangtung capital.

Chinese sources admit that the capture of Sheklung is probable. The Japanese were on the outskirts of the city last night, and that fighting was raging on the banks of Sochuen Creek, a tributary of the East River near Sheklung.

The "Telegraph" has received information, which cannot be confirmed at present, that Chinese troops who attempted to enter Portuguese territory at Macao with their arms were fired at by Mozambique troops, of whom there are said to be about 2,000 in Macao.

The report, which comes from a European source, states that the Chinese troops tried to stampede across the Macao-Kwangtung frontier after being bombed nearby by Japanese planes.

When stopped by a line of native troops, the refugees fired and shot a Portuguese officer, slightly wounding him. The Mozambique troops returned the fire, killing eleven Chinese in the first volley and seven in the second.

The report states that the Chinese were buried in Chinese territory.

### POKLO DENIAL

Chinese official, circles in Canton still deny that Poklo, on the east bank of the East River, has been captured by the Japanese. It is stated Central News in issuing the denial, that about 300 Japanese who appeared at Suchun, south-west of Poklo, were repulsed yesterday by the Chinese regulars, guarding the point. It is stated that there are small batches of Japanese at Tachun, north of Poklo.

Chinese official quarters now admit that some Japanese in plain clothes appeared at Cheungmuktau, junction of the Canton-Kowloon railway and Hongkong-Canton highway, on Monday, but claim that they have since been driven off. It is confirmed that the big railway bridges at Sheklung have been dynamited by the Chinese troops as a precautionary measure.

### TERRIFIC BOMBINGS

Foreign observers in Canton attribute the remarkable advance of the Japanese inland from Blas Bay to the terrific havoc wrought by Japanese planes, whose bombings since early last week have probably been the severest civilisation has known. The air alarm was sounded at Canton throughout the whole of yesterday, but they city itself was not bombed.

Central News reports the Japanese tanks and soldiers are at Wuchun, where Chinese labourers are being conscripted to repair the highway bridges blown up by the Chinese. It is reported that two Kwangsi divisions have arrived in Canton by water. Four divisions are being despatched to Kwangtung from Wuchun.

### BITTER FIGHTING

Bitter fighting is in progress in the neighbourhood of Poklo, about 75 miles from Canton on the Waichow-Canton highway, according to an official telegram from Chungking, present capital of China.

The message states that the Japanese attacked Hainanotang yesterday, but were repulsed after several hours of sanguinary fighting.

It is estimated that over 3,000 Japanese were killed in the battle for Waichow, which was lost to the Japanese on Saturday.

Japanese naval planes throughout the week have bombed the East River district, inflicting heavy civilian casualties.—Reuter.

### RAID ON NANYANG

An undisclosed base, Oct. 19. The newly-constructed Chinese air base in Nanyang, in southern

Honan, about 100 miles northwest of Sinyang, was subjected to a mass raid by Japanese Army air units on Tuesday.

The Japanese warplanes appeared over the inland base at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Two large-sized planes and one small-sized machine were bombed and demolished, while most of the military establishments attached to the airfield were also badly damaged.

One Chinese plane of the E-10 type barely managed to take to the air and fled through cloud banks.—Domei.

### VESSELS OFF FUKIEN

Foochow, Oct. 10. Strict vigilance is being taken by Chinese defenders along the Fukien coast following the arrival of Amoy and Kinol of more than 50 Japanese warships and transports from Formosa on Monday.

The enemy vessels, it is believed, will sail for Kwangtung shortly. Despite the Japanese naval concentration, peace and calm still prevail in southeastern Fukien.

It is learned here that the Japanese on Kinol Island have been despatched to the front in Kwangtung. They have been substituted by a detachment of troops from Amoy.

On Monday, the Japanese in Amoy opened artillery fire at the Islets in the neighbourhood of Amoy. No damage was caused.—Central News.

### SURRENDER DEMAND

Canton, Oct. 10. Pamphlets, dropped by Japanese planes, and addressed to Governor Wu Teh-shen, General Yu Hsiao-mo and General Tseng Yang-fu, and other officials, advise surrender rather than the pain of extermination. The pamphlets also claim that the three Wuhan cities are already occupied by the Japanese.—Reuter.

### CHINESE CLAIM WAICHOW

Conflicting reports are being received from the Kwangtung war area.

Semi-official Chinese reports state that Waichow and Poklo were recaptured yesterday following a bitter struggle east of the Shaho River, which flows into the East River at Sheungnam.

The Japanese, on the other hand, claim to have turned the right flank of the Chinese defences north of the East River, to have crossed the Shaho River, and to have captured Sheklung, the important railway centre where the Canton-Kowloon Railway crosses the East River. Sheklung is only 35 miles from Canton, across flat country favourable to Japanese mechanised units.

The Chinese report states that heavy losses were inflicted on the invaders and adds that several thousand Japanese troops north of the East River are now completely surrounded.

Additionally, it is claimed that the Japanese have been entirely driven from the Canton-Kowloon Railway at Cheungmuktau and Pingwu, where the invaders, as reported by the "Telegraph" on Monday, severed the line.

The Chinese report states that, following the evacuation of the Japanese from the railway zone, breakdown gangs have been sent out to effect repairs and repair officials, who were removed to Canton, have been recalled to office.

Disputing the Chinese claim, Japanese reports state that the entire railway zone from Pingwu to Sheklung, a distance of over thirty miles, is now completely in Japanese hands.

In addition, the Japanese report that they have reached within 25 miles of Bocca Tigris forts at the mouth of the Pearl River, on the other side of the Hongkong Peninsula.

**JAPANESE PLANES DOWNED**  
Chinese sources report through "United Press" that thirty Japanese planes have been brought down in a

## Japan Severs All Ties With Geneva

Geneva, Oct. 18. It is authoritatively reported that Japan this week will announce her withdrawal from the League of Nations' International Labour Organisation, thus severing all remaining connections with Geneva.—United Press.

series of dogfights over the battle-

field. Claiming the capture of Sheklung shortly before dawn this morning, Japanese reports state that, following severe fighting on the East River front, which stretches from the north bank of the river to the vicinity of Tsengcheng, the Japanese succeeded in crumbling the Chinese right flank when they effected crossing of the Shaho River at two points.

Effecting one crossing at Pakhom, the Japanese pushed along the north bank of the East River towards Sheklung, which fell this morning, according to their claims.

The obvious intention, the report states, is to push directly to Canton along the Canton-Kowloon Railway. The distance between Canton and Sheklung by railway, which crosses large plains on which there are practically no hills, is only 35 miles.

This route, the Japanese state, obviates the necessity of attempting to ford the innumerable rivers and streams which constitute the Pearl River delta. The only waterway between Sheklung and Canton is the Tsunging River, another tributary of the East River.

Meanwhile, however, the Japanese attempt to be consolidating their new position at Sheklung while their engineers construct pontoon bridges across the East River.

The two great railway bridges at Sheklung, constructed with British capital and engineers, have been blown up by the Chinese.

These two bridges have been unsuccessfully bombed by Japanese aeroplanes for over a year in an attempt to effect the destruction and voluntarily undertaken by the Chinese.

Japanese attempts to bomb the bridges from the air were rendered abortive by the ring of anti-aircraft guns in the vicinity, which kept Japanese bombers at such heights that effective operations were impossible.

Prior to their evacuation of Sheklung, the Chinese removed all anti-aircraft guns and blew up the concrete foundations.

A few guns which were left were rendered useless to the Japanese by dynamite charges placed in their muzzles.

A strong Japanese force appears to be definitely striking towards Bocca Tigris forts from Cheungmuktau, the railway centre, if Japanese reports are to be believed.

**NEARING BOCCA TIGRIS**  
The report claims that the Japanese vanguard is now within 25 miles of the famous forts at the mouth of the Pearl River.

Bocca Tigris (literally "Tiger's Mouth") received its Portuguese name from adventurous Portuguese who sailed to the Orient eight centuries ago. It is one of the oldest forts in China, but was modernised to such an extent by Chiang Kai-shek five years ago that it has proved impregnable to all Japanese attempts to storm it from the sea.

The forts, however, are defended

## Thirteen Butchered In Junk Outrage, Report

STATING THAT he saw a number of his fellow men bound, stabbed and thrown into the sea by Japanese sailors who had captured their junk, Sze Yat, Chinese fisherman, returned to Hongkong yesterday and told his story to the police.

He was afterwards admitted to hospital for treatment of a bullet wound in the head, inflicted as he was swimming away from the scene.

An accumulating number of Japanese atrocities have been reported lately from local fishermen.

This one surpasses all in its relentless terrorism if the story of the 41-year-old survivor is to be believed.

He stated that the junk was off the Sun Mun Customs Station early in the afternoon of October 11 with a cargo of eggs and pigs and a crew of eight, two passengers and seven persons, owners of the cargo.

A three-funnelled Japanese warship approached them and fired several shots which caused them to

only slightly from an attack by land. Additionally, they have been completely cut off from Canton, firstly, by highway, which goes in a roundabout fashion through Sheklung, and, secondly, by waterway, owing to the closure of the boom and the vigilance of Japanese warships.

### PROTECTING SHAMEEN

British and other foreign residents of Canton continue to evacuate to the coast through a tortuous indirect route, which takes them to Macao via Sheklung. A further batch left Canton yesterday.

The Indian and Naval guards on Shameen Island, the Anglo-French Concession at Canton, have been substantially strengthened by the landing of sailors from British and French warships. Two-thirds of the Shameen is British territory; the remainder French.

The extra precautions are being taken in case the Japanese get near enough to Canton to commence an artillery bombardment.

It is feared, in that event, that thousands of Chinese civilians will attempt to storm the two bridges across the canal dividing Shameen from the Chinese city.

The population of Canton, which was approximately two million before the outbreak of hostilities with Japan, is now believed to number not more than 1,000,000. Nearly three quarters of a million people have been evacuated to the interior since the Japanese landing on Blas Bay.

**HORRIFYING AIR WARFARE**  
Although the Japanese have not yet made any serious attempt to bomb Canton from the air since the Blas Bay landing, their aerial activities elsewhere are described as the most terrible and horrifying bombings the world has ever known.

It is believed that the invaders are employing every available machine to spread terror, destruction and death among the unfortunate Chinese civilians below.

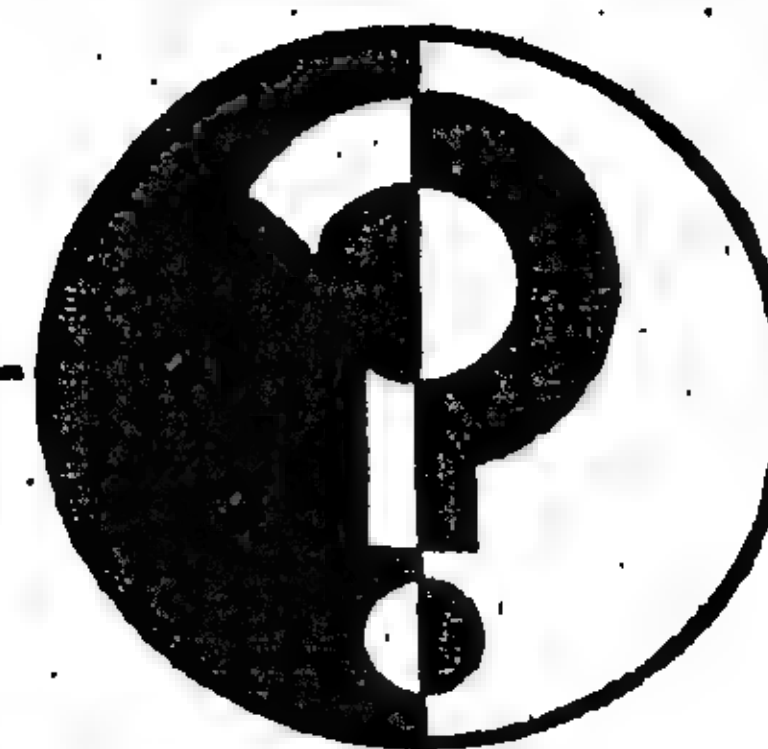
Every day since the Blas Bay landing, between 100 and 200 Japanese planes have been in the air almost continuously, dropping tons of explosives upon the civilians and literally blasting their towns from the face of the earth.

It is stated that the entire area between Blas Bay and Canton along the routes taken by the Japanese has been reduced to a shambles.

It is impossible to estimate how many men, women and children have been the victims of the mass series of air raids. The total is many tens of thousands, it is believed.



THE FIRST PHOTOGRAPH EVER PUBLISHED of an Investiture at Government House. This exclusive photograph shows Subadar Rahim Ali Sahib, an Indian officer, receiving from His Excellency the Governor the decoration conferred upon him by His Majesty the King.



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of shoes?

Many Men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K. SHOES are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit—close at heel, easy across the toes.

FOUR NEW STYLES JUST ARRIVED.

**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**

K SHOE AGENTS

NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central  
Kowloon Depot,  
27, Nathan Road  
Tel. 28038.

Peak Tramway Station  
Tel. 29352.

**THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.**  
Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon.  
Tel. 57032.

## Col. Beck To See King Carol

Warsaw, Oct. 18. The Polish Foreign Minister, Colonel Beck, left here this evening for Rumana, where he will confer with King Carol in Galatz.

Political circles here attribute more than ordinary importance to the visit which, it is declared, is for the purpose of emphasising Poland's interests in the Danubian territory, and in the development south of the Carpathians.

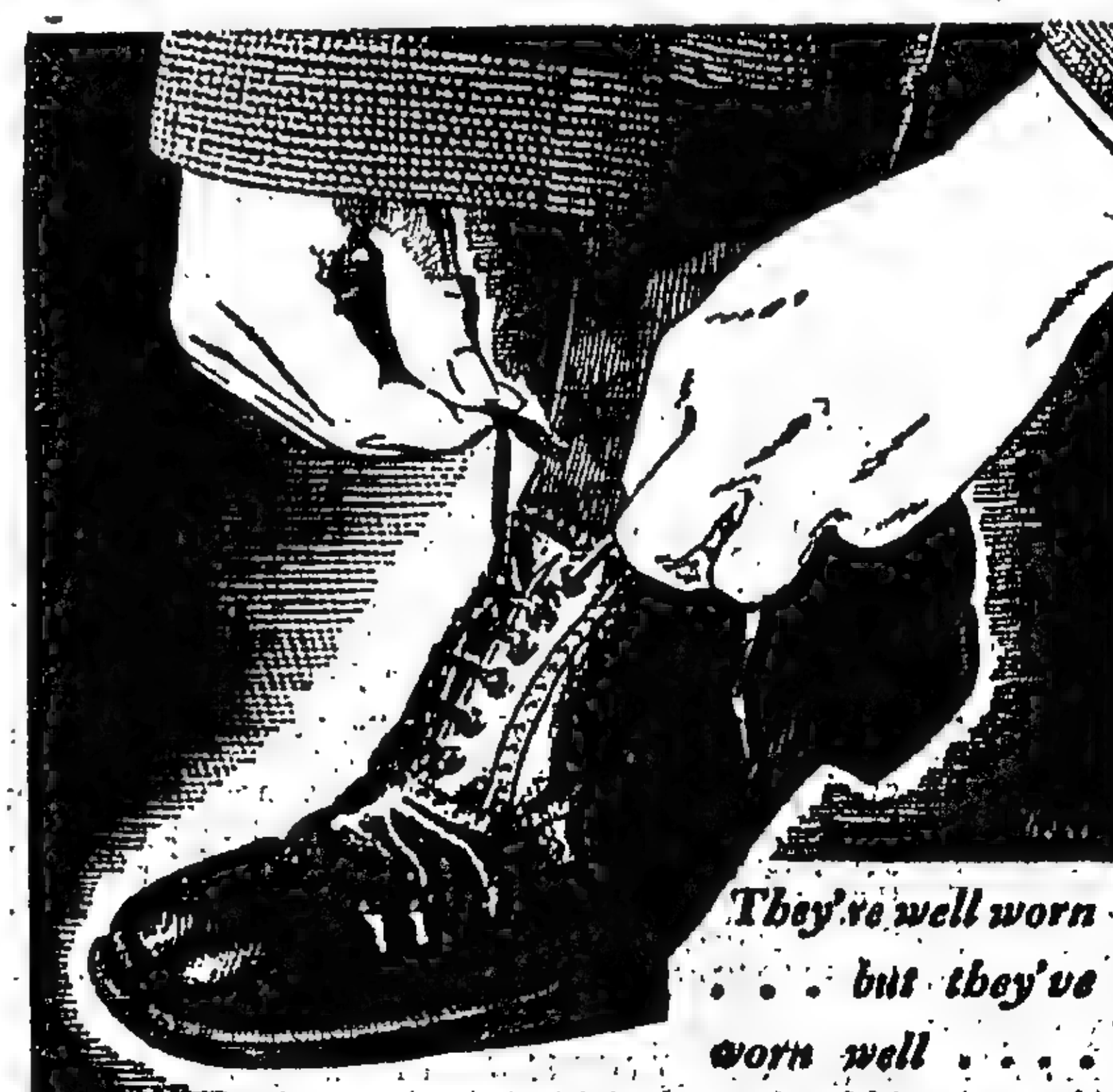
Due to her geographical position and historical development Poland is justified in maintaining close contacts with this region, it is stated, and her endeavours are directed towards a relieving of the present unsettled conditions.—Trans-Ocean.

## H.K. GUNFIRE TO-MORROW

The Headquarters of the Royal Artillery, China Command, announce that artillery practice seawards will be carried out from Pakshawan tomorrow between 6 p.m. and midnight.

## NEW BRITISH DIPLOMAT FOR BARCELONA

London, Oct. 18. Mr. J. H. Lecho, British Charge d'Affaires at Barcelona, has been appointed Minister to Guatemala, and is being succeeded in Barcelona by Mr. R. G. Skirba Stevenson, who is leaving London on Thursday to take up his new appointment. He has been for some time adviser on the League of Nations affairs at the Foreign Office.—British Wireless.



They're well worn  
... but they've  
worn well ...

thanks to **KIWI**

BLACK POLISH . . . TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves . . . White Cleaner and Shoe Creams



# SHANGHAI LAWN BOWLERS BEATEN BY POLICE R.C.

## Benny Lynch Knocked Out And Hooted From Ring At N.S.C.

London, Oct. 5. Benny Lynch, only a few months' ago world flyweight champion, was hooted from the ring at the National Sporting Club this week. His opponent, Aurel Toma, of Roumania, knocked him out in the third round after Lynch had given a display that astounded the spectators. He landed only three half-hearted blows and seemed dazed. It was a farcical contest that lasted only six minutes 32 seconds.

Lynch took a hard punch on the chin and fell face downwards on the canvas, where he remained motionless while he was counted out.

Lynch, who weighed in at the astonishing poundage, for an erstwhile flyweight, of 9 st. 5½ lb. was snappy and dully eye and his weight definitely had no other effect than to slow his feet and dull his fighter. It was the first knockout Lynch has ever suffered and some keen followers of boxing cannot remember him being off his feet in any fight before.

There was not a sympathetic word anywhere as he was carried out of the ring but the following day the National Sporting Club announced its willingness to help him recapture the form that made him world flyweight champion.

### OFFER OF HOLIDAY

"If Lynch will agree to go away into the country for a few months, and then take a month's sea cruise, the Club will gladly defray all the costs," said Mr. John Harding, manager of the N.S.C.

"That would not place Lynch under any obligation to us; he would be free to go and fight afterwards wherever and whenever he liked. But, if he will agree to our suggestion and have a complete rest, we will make an effort to bring back the world bantamweight champion, to come over from America and defend his title against Lynch."

"Some think Lynch is the greatest British fighter of the century; we know that he should be a world champion, and we want to give him the chance of reaching that position again."

"It was obvious from the way Lynch fought against Aurel Toma that he is not well. He needs someone to take him in hand and stop his rapid decline down the boxing ladder."

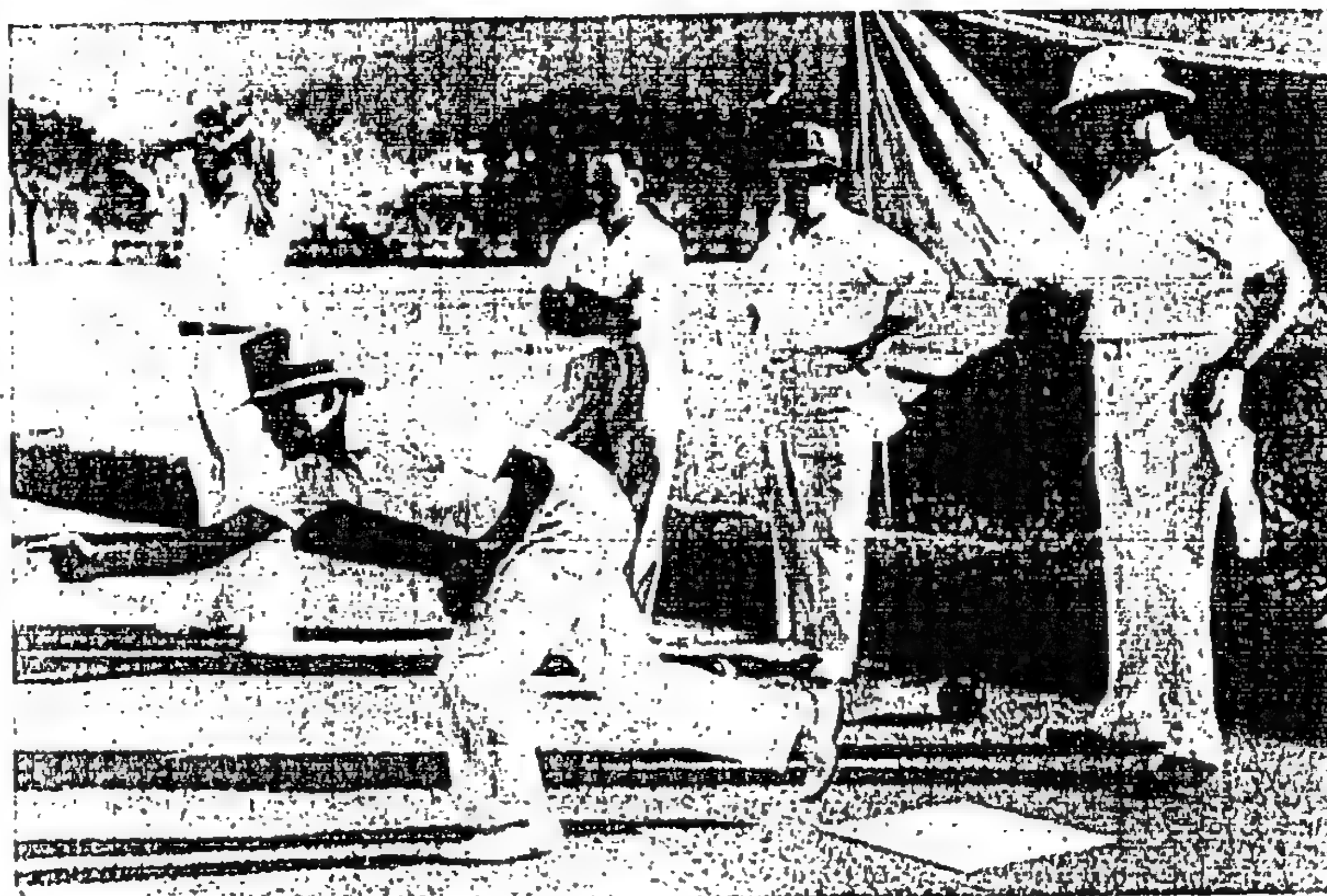
## Heavyweight Fight Was A Fiasco

London, Sept. 30. Never before has there been such a scene in a boxing ring as at the Doyle-Phillips fight at Harringway Arena in London on Tuesday night. Doyle, who has provided many scenes in his boxing career, has never surpassed this one.

The contest, which lasted only 4 min. 20 sec. was fought in continual uproar, Doyle, two or three times having Phillips seemingly on the verge of knock out with ponderous looking right swings. It was in trying to land this right that Doyle brought about his own defeat.

He lunged fiercely, missed Phillips by yards, and went headlong between the middle and bottom ropes with all the impetus of his 16 stone. His head struck the ledge of the ring as he went downwards almost into the lap of the timekeeper whom he knocked over. For some moments his legs were suspended on the ring while his head rested on the floor, and he lay there insensible.

Mr. C. B. Thomas the referee, having ordered Phillips back, began counting. Doyle never had any chance of getting up in time, and he was still prone when Mr. Thomas had reached ten and declared Phillips had won by a knock out.—Our Own Correspondent.



A. M. Gutierrez, playing No. 3 for the Shanghai rink, is seen here rolling his wood during the match against the Police R.C. yesterday at Happy Valley. The Police, leading 22-10 after the 17th head, finally won by 22-19. Others seen in the picture are C. Dowman, G. Perkins, J. W. Brierley and J. C. S. Fender. —Staff Photographer.

## New Long Jump Record For Women

Paris, Oct. 9.

The German woman athlete, Fraulein Junghaus, established a new world record in the long jump to-day when she leaped 6.07 metres in the course of a contest held at Neuborg.

This is the first time that a woman has bettered the six-metre mark. The old record was held by Japan's field representative, Miss Hitomi, who set the mark ten years ago. The distance was 5.98 metres.—Havas.

chance of getting up in time, and he was still prone when Mr. Thomas had reached ten and declared Phillips had won by a knock out.—Our Own Correspondent.

## CHARLES HARE WINS THREE-HOUR MATCH AT FOREST HILLS

From A. Wallis Myers

Forest Hills, Sept. 9.

The American singles championships were resumed to-day on a happy note. Weather and courts were perfect and Donald Budge opened the defence of his title with an easy win.

The best and grimmest fight was F. Kovacs' struggle with F. Kuramitsu, one of those patient, inscrutable Japanese players who practice when other men sleep.

He did not beat the 18-year-old lad from the West, who put out E. J. Flory in three sets yesterday, but he led 5-4 in the fifth set and, but for a weak service, his uncanny steadiness must have prevailed.

Kuramitsu led by two sets to one. His ground shots, though lacking steam, were placed with crafty intelligence, catching Kovacs at his feet so often that the Californian became net-shy and had to rely on his long artillery, which was not always accurate.

Only Kovacs' strong service saved a wavering fourth set and in the fifth it was his towering physique, rather than sound generalship, that turned the ugly corners.

### SHAYES ANXIOUS

British players, tucked away on side courts, had no victories and one defeat. R. A. Shays beat R. Bobbitt from Atlanta, in four sets. He lost the second set when Bobbitt lobbed persistently into the sun, and looked a trifle anxious when Bobbitt caught him at 4-2 down in the fourth set. But Shays, by finely angled forcing shots, got his break in the ninth game and then served himself out. He now meets R. L. Riggs.

Playing on the clubhouse courts, where he won two five-set battles last year, C. E. Hare took the first two sets from L. Schwartz. The young Australian, nimble on his feet, was in hot pursuit the whole time, but his drives were invested with cut, and their unprovocative pace gave Hare time to use his volleying skill and to drop balls stily on to the slow surface.

Although behind in the second set through remaining back, Hare resumed his net attack to get service break in the 11th game and then held his own. It struck me that Hare was materially slower about the court than he was last year.

### GAME FIGHTER

It was not surprising when Schwartz, exuding energy, won the third set at 12-10. Hare's chance looked good in the fourth set, in which he led 5-2, but Schwartz, gamest of fighters, won the next six games, constantly trapping Hare with low, dipping drives and lobbing him beautifully. In the fifth set both men were tiring and the pace waned, but Schwartz made fewer errors until, by a desperate spurt, Hare at length broke through his service and then won his own to love. Hare eventually took the set 10-8 to win a three-hour match.

Brian Finnigan, the old Oxford Blue, made an auspicious start against Farrell but he could not stay the course and was beaten in four sets.

Joseph Hunt, Junior, a member of the American Davis Cup team, although challenged by W. Sabin's shrewd lobbing and always sunny attack, won in three sets and of course, Budge was not troubled in his first match.

Miss K. E. Stammers romped through her match with Miss Virginia Hollinger, from Dayton, Ohio, in about 20 minutes, winning most of her service games to love and leaving the American helpless with her hard, accurate drives.

Miss K. E. Stammers (U.S.) bt. Miss Virginia Hollinger (U.S.) 6-0, 6-0, 6-0. F. Farrell (U.S.) bt. R. Finnigan (U.S.) 6-0, 6-0, 6-0.

## WINNERS MADE A SPLENDID START AND KEPT AHEAD LATE RECOVERY BY THE VISITORS UNAVAILING

(By "Abe")

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers now in Hongkong met with their first defeat yesterday when, visiting the Police R.C., they were beaten by 22-19 after a thoroughly enjoyable game, in which a high standard of play was revealed.

Starting well with a four and a two to lead by 6-0 after the first two ends, the Police rink kept their nose in front all through the match; and though the Shanghai team made a good rally from the sixth to the tenth heads, during which they registered seven shots, the Police had another good spell from the 11th to the 14th. By the end of the 17th, the local guardians of the peace were leading by 22-10—a margin which proved sufficient to give them victory in spite of a fine recovery by the Shanghaiers.

Hugh Wallace and J. M. C. Lopes stood out from the Shanghai team, which was represented by K. L. Swartzell, J. W. Brierley, A. M. Gutierrez and W. J. MacDermott (skip). The Police were represented by G. Perkins, C. Dowman, J. C. S. Fender and A. E. Carey (skip).

### CONSISTENT PLAY

Much of the credit for the Police victory must be given to Perkins and Dowman, who were very consistent throughout the match. They generally had the better of Swartzell and Brierley, leaving Fender and Carey with little to do except to consolidate their position. However, when the occasion arose, both Fender and Carey proved adequate.

Of the four Shanghai men, Gutierrez, at No. 3, was probably the best. He played an extremely steady game, drawing well on many occasions. Both Swartzell and MacDermott were inclined to be short during the game while Brierley, if not consistent, nevertheless sent down some very useful woods.

After the fifth end, the Police were already leading by 9-1, but scoring on the next five heads the visitors had pulled up to within one of their opponents' total. However, the Police four got going again with a two, one, two and two to lead 16-3, and after Shanghai had registered a two, the Police piled on a four and another two to go further ahead to 22-10.

### A SHANGHAI RALLY

The game was not to finish on a tame note. Not a bit discouraged by their defeat, the Shanghai men took a two and two singles on the subsequent heads. However, they required a "possible" in order to tie the match on the last head. Though they did not succeed in doing this, they nevertheless chalked up five to narrow the Police margin of victory to 22-19.

On this last head, the Police four slipped up, their woods being generally short and narrow.

The scores were:

Police R.C.	Shanghai
1	4
2	0
3	0
4	1
5	2
6	2
7	0
8	0
9	0
10	0
11	2
12	1
13	2
14	2

## Results Of Games Played To Date

The following were the results of matches played to date by the Shanghai team:

Beat Craigengower C.C. 22-19  
Tied with Hongkong ... 20-20  
Beat Kowloon F.C. ... 21-20  
Lost to Police R.C. ... 19-22

15	4	16	2	10
16	4	20	—	10
17	2	22	—	10
18	—	22	2	12
19	—	22	1	13
20	—	22	1	14
21	—	22	5	19

## SECOND INTERPORT TO-DAY

(By "Abe")

The second Interport will be played this afternoon on the Civil Service C.C. green at Happy Valley. The first game having ended in a tie, the second and third matches will be vested with even greater interest owing to the fact that the rubber will not be decided until the last game is played.

Present indications are that the Civil Service C.C. green will be very fast—a factor which should favour Shanghai as the visitors like a fast green.

On paper, the Hongkong rink to do duty to-day does not seem to be as formidable as the one on Sunday; but in performance, it may out-do the other two rinks, as I have pointed out once before. The Hongkong four are L. F. Xavier, H. A. Alves, E. C. Fincher and J. Hollidge (skip).

The Shanghai rink will be chosen from W. J. MacDermott, H. Wallace, J. M. C. Lopes, J. W. Brierley, K. L. Swartzell and A. M. Gutierrez.

In view of his fine display in the First Interport, there is little doubt that Wallace will skip again.

MacDermott does not seem to have a liking for local greens; but on the other hand, Gutierrez has settled down very quickly and I should not be at all surprised if he is put in the No. 3 berth this afternoon.

If to-day's encounter provides as much excitement as the first match, I am sure all spectators will be satisfied.

### K.C.C. TO-MORROW

The Kowloon Cricket Club are entertaining the Shanghai Interporters on October 20 at 3 p.m., a cocktail party in the bar, following the game.

## FRANK SOO LEADING STOKE CITY

London, Oct. 6.

Frank Soo, Buxton-born footballer of Chinese extraction, is this year's captain of Stoke City's first League side.

Nicknamed "Smiler," Soo has been playing for the first team since he was 18 and such has been his form this season that more than one critic has pointed out, for the benefit of the England selectors, that Soo has all the playing qualifications necessary to represent England in international matches.

In these days of high transfer fees, it is also interesting to note that the side which Soo led against Chelsea last Saturday contained only one player for whom a League transfer fee had been paid. This is a record for a First Division Club.

Well as Soo played, Stoke were lucky to collect a point from Stamford Bridge.

## At the

## GLOUCESTER HOTEL

Special Dinner Dance

TO-NIGHT

with

LORETT  
and  
BARBAKO

GISELA  
and  
ASTOR

DINNER \$5.00

NON DINERS  
\$1.00 COVER CHARGE

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128.

## Announcing

the opening of the

## Ying King

Chinese Restaurant

170-179, Johnston Road, Wanchai. Tel. 24076.

家酒大京英

CHINESE FOOD AT ITS BEST

The choicest and biggest variety of Chinese dishes—many unobtainable elsewhere, are prepared here.

ALSO SPECIALISING IN SZECHUEN FOOD

\*\*\*\*\* Special Features \*\*\*\*\*  
A number of rooms furnished in exact replicas of luxurious "forbidden rooms" in ancient Chinese palaces.  
Other rooms tastefully furnished in modern style.  
Best modern silverware and ivory chopsticks.  
The "Palace" on the 3rd floor is specially furnished with imitations of the Jade and Pearl Throne presented by Dr. H. H. Kung on behalf of the Chinese Government to H.M. King George VI and H.M. Queen Elizabeth at their Coronation in 1937.

You must have a meal at the  
Ying King Chinese Restaurant  
—You'll thoroughly enjoy it.

Under the same Management that has promoted the latest and most successful Chinese restaurants in Canton and Hongkong.



## MIXING OF IRISH SWEEPS COUNTER-FOILS

### Silver Setting For Twenty-Fifth Draw

Dublin, Oct. 18.  
Golden sunlight poured down on a silver city this morning when a glittering cavalcade marched through the streets of the Irish capital to the Lord Mayor's official residence where in the historic Round Room under the supervision of Government-appointed auditors 200 girls in picturesque costumes commenced the mixing of the counterfoils. The Irish Hospitals' Sweepstakes for the Cesarewitch race.

Silver was the dominant note in the procession which, under Police escort, conveyed the countless prize slips of paper from the strong rooms of the Irish Hospitals' Trust headquarters to the Mansion House, the exterior of which was covered by a gigantic silver model of Dublin's most famous buildings—the medieval towers of the Castle, the classic facade of the old Parliament House and the 18th Century Customs House, and the High Courts of Justice with the spire of the ancient cathedral of Christ Church rising above them. In the Round Room the great drum of fortune, in which the counterfoils will revolve during the draw on Friday and Saturday next, was a glittering silver cylinder with the portholes, from which hospital nurses will draw the lucky slip, picked out as blue stars.

#### SILVER JUBILEE

The reason for the silver setting was the fact that this is the Silver Jubilee of the Irish Hospitals' Sweepstakes, the 25th draw to scatter fortunes through the world to thousands of fortunate ticket holders. The mixing will continue tomorrow and on Thursday, but the total amount subscribed will not be

## Germany Demobilising Frontier Forces

METZ, Oct. 18.

GERMANY HAS STARTED to demobilise all the troops brought up to reinforce her defences on the French Saar and Luxembourg frontiers during the crisis.

Heavy field artillery was withdrawn yesterday evening, and since this morning about a regiment of infantry, cavalry and motorised units began to leave for the interior of Germany.

The reservists will be demobilised, and soldiers who have completed their period of service will be freed. The remainder include labour service corps formations, numbering about 35,000 men who are working day and night on fortifications on the frontier from Aix La Chapelle to Strasbourg—Reuter.

#### CZECHS DEMOBILISE

Prague, Oct. 18.

The Ministry of Agriculture reports that the demobilisation of Czech reservists is proceeding rapidly to enable completion of the delayed harvest.

It is estimated that one-third of the mobilised men have already returned to civil life.—United Press.

#### REICH-POLISH PACT

Berlin, Oct. 18.

Representatives of the German and Polish governments signed here

made known until the official opening of the draw on Friday.

The Prize Fund will be divided into as many units of £100,000 each as the total sum permits, with £30,000 each for those who draw the first horse in the race, £15,000 each for those who draw the second horse and £10,000 each for those who draw the third.

In addition there will be 50 residual cash prizes and many hundreds of prizes of £100 each, while the draw of horses that are not amongst the first three in the Cesarewitch will receive £437 10s. each.—International Press, Bureau.

to-day an agreement, under the terms of which Poland will place orders with German industry supplementary to those provided for in the German-Polish treaty of commerce.

Such orders will total 120 million zlotys.

It is declared here that the new agreement proves Germany's desire to improve her trading relations with all countries, and not only with those of south-east Europe. Regarding the latter countries, it is pointed out that Germany's trade with them has about trebled since 1933.—Trans-Ocean.

## GLIDING INCLUDED IN OLYMPICS

Helsinki, Oct. 18.

The Finnish organisation committee has definitely decided to have gliding included in the programme of the Olympic games of 1940. The competition which will be organised by the Finnish air defence is to be held at the gliding camp Jaeminjärvi.—Trans-Ocean.

## BIG EXPLOSIONS IN SHANGHAI

Shanghai, Oct. 18.

Two big explosions were detected yesterday afternoon in the direction of Kiangwan.

The Japanese authorities explained that they were blasting buildings as part of the destruction programme around the race course.—Reuter.

## SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

Banks  
H.K. Bank, \$1,375 b.  
H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$83 b.  
Chartered Bank, 29 1/2 n.  
Mercantile Bank, A. & B., 228 n.  
Mercantile Bank, C., 213 n.  
East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Insurance  
Union Ins., 35 n.  
Union Ins., \$500 n.  
China Underwriters, \$2 n.  
H.K. Fire Ins., \$200 n.

Shipping  
Douglas, \$60 n.  
H.K. Steamboats, \$20 n.  
Indo-China (Pref.), \$80 n.  
Indo-China (Def.), 324 n.  
Shell, Bearer, s/- 05/- n.  
Union Waterboats, \$0 n.

Docks Etc.  
H.K. & K. Wharves, \$120 b.  
H.K. Docks, (old), \$10 1/2 n.  
H.K. Docks, (new), \$10 1/2 n.  
Providents (old), \$6 30 s.  
Providents (new), \$6 20 s.

New Engineering Sh., \$3.00 n.  
Shanghai Docks, Sh., \$126 n.  
Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 10/0 n.  
Tatung, \$9.70 n.  
Venz, Goldfield, \$3 n.  
Hongkong Mines, 7 1/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining  
Antamoks, P., 35 n.  
Atoks, P., 32 n.

Bugulo Gold P.  
Benguet Consol., P., 1140 n.  
Benguet Exp., P., 42 1/2 n.

Coco Grove, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Big Wedge, P., 42 1/2 n.

Consolidated Mines, P., 603 n.  
Demonstrations P., 27 1/2 n.

E. Mindanao, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Gumaua G'fields, P., 42 1/2 n.

Ipo Gold, P., 42 1/2 n.  
I.K.L., P., 62 n.

Itoya, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Min. Resources, P., 42 1/2 n.

Paracale G'fields, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Salacot Mining, P., 42 1/2 n.

San Maurilio, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Suyoc Consol., P., 42 1/2 n.

United Paracale, P., 42 1/2 n.  
Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotel, \$0.45 b and sa.  
H.K. Lands, \$30 b. and sa.

H.K. Lands, 4 1/2 Diben \$107 1/2 n.  
Shanghai Lands, Sh., \$7.40 n.

Metropolitan Lands, Sh., 42 1/2 n.  
Humphries, \$0.60 n.

H.K. Realities, \$3 1/2 n.  
Chinese Estates, \$1 n.

Public Utilities  
H.K. Tramways, \$10 1/2 b and sa.  
Peak Trams (old), \$8 1/2 b.

Peak Trams (new), \$3 1/2 n.  
Star Ferries, \$7 1/2 n.

Yaumati Ferries (old), \$24 1/2 n.  
Yaumati Ferries rights, \$23 1/2 n.

China Light (old), \$10.20 b. and sa.  
China Light (new), \$9 1/2 n.

H.K. Electric, \$58 b.  
Macao Electric, \$17 1/2 n.

Sandakan Lights, \$10 n.  
Telephone (old), \$24 1/2 b. and sa.

Telephone (new), \$8 1/2 b.  
China Buses, Sh., 42 1/2 n.

Singapore Traction, s/- 25/- n.  
Singapore Pref., s/- 26/3 n.

Industrial  
Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh., \$14 n.  
Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh., \$13 n.

Canton Ice, \$1.70 n.  
Cements, \$16 b.

H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n.  
Stores, &c.

Dairy Farm, \$24 1/2 b. and sa.  
Watsons, 38 1/2 n.

Wing On (H.K.), \$47 1/2 n.  
William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.

Cotton Mills  
Ewo Cotton, Sh., \$10.40 n.

Shui Cotton (old), Sh., \$92 n.  
Zong Sing, Sh., \$24 n.

Wing On Textiles, Sh., \$42 n.  
Miscellaneous

H.K. Entertainments, \$6 1/2 n.  
Constructions, \$1 1/4 n.

Vibro Piling, \$6.85 n.  
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G3 Bonds, 7 1/2 p.m. n.

## Italians Bar Jews From Share Markets

Rome, Oct. 18.

The decree of the Italian Ministry of Finance excluding Jews from the Italian share-markets has affected only 34 Jewish brokers and agents, it is revealed in to-day's evening papers. Of these seven were in Rome, nine in Milan, 11 in Turin, three in Genoa, three in Florence and one in Naples.

The markets of Trieste, Venice and Bologna Ministry have also decreed that all Jews who held directing posts in the share-markets are to be removed, and Aryan successors have already been appointed in most of the cases.

Trieste has gone even a step further and has announced that Jews will be henceforth forbidden to enter the public trading rooms of the Bourse, and it is believed that other share-markets will follow the example.—Trans-Ocean.

## CONDITION UNCHANGED

Istanbul, Oct. 18.

This morning's bulletin states that the condition of Kemal Ataturk, President of Turkey, remains unchanged.—United Press.

H.K. Govt. 4 1/2 Loan 6 1/2 p.m. n.  
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2 Loan par b.  
Wallace Harpers, —  
Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 15/0 n.  
Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/4 n.

## SPORT ADVTS

### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE NINTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 22nd October, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE  
No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27704) will close at 12 NOON.

Times are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Telephone 21920).

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE  
The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order,  
C. B. BROWN,  
Secretary.  
Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

## ANNOUNCEMENT

In commemoration of Confucius' Birthday, this Company will be closed to business on Thursday, October 20, 1938. Business will resume on Friday, October 21, 1938 at usual hours.

We should like to suggest that Patrons place their orders for supplies and requirements now.

## THE WING ON CO., LTD.

HONG KONG.

## TO-MORROW AT THE KING'S THE YEAR'S HOTTEST, FASTEST "JAM" JAMBOREE!

Roaring with rhythm!  
Glittering with gals!  
Sparkling with stars!  
Loaded with laughs!

# START CHEERING

JIMMY DURANTE, WALTER CONNOLLY, JOAN PERRY, CHARLES STARRETT, PROFESSOR QUIZ, GERTRUDE NIESEN, RAYMOND WALBURN, THE THREE STOOGES, BRODERICK CRAWFORD, HAL LEROY and JOHNNY GREEN and his ORCHESTRA. Story by Corey Ford. Screen play by Eugene Solow. Richard H. Wornser, Philip Rapp. Directed by Allan S. Rugell. A COLUMBIA PICTURE

## REMOVES HAIR PERFUMED

# X-BAZIN

CREAM or POWDER

EASILY · QUICKLY · SURELY

Sole Agents:  
AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.,  
Hongkong - Shanghai - Singapore

SMART Tel. 28151.

## Gloves IN COLOURS

TO TONE WITH  
ANY ENSEMBLE  
IN FINE  
KID, SUEDE,  
FABRIC AND  
WASH  
LEATHER

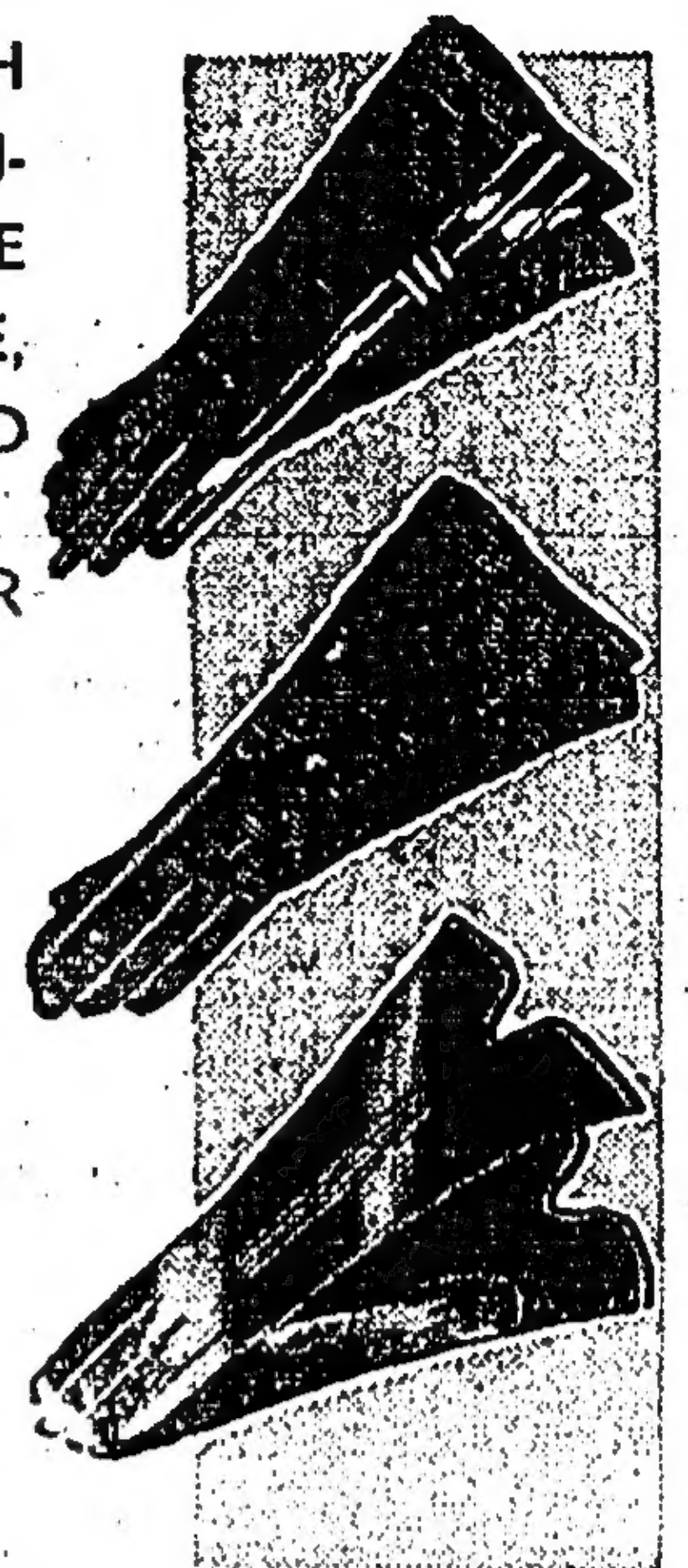
in

Novel Designs

FROM

\$4.95 pr.

Ladies' Salon



LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

Here's Luck!

# EWO BEER



Discovered

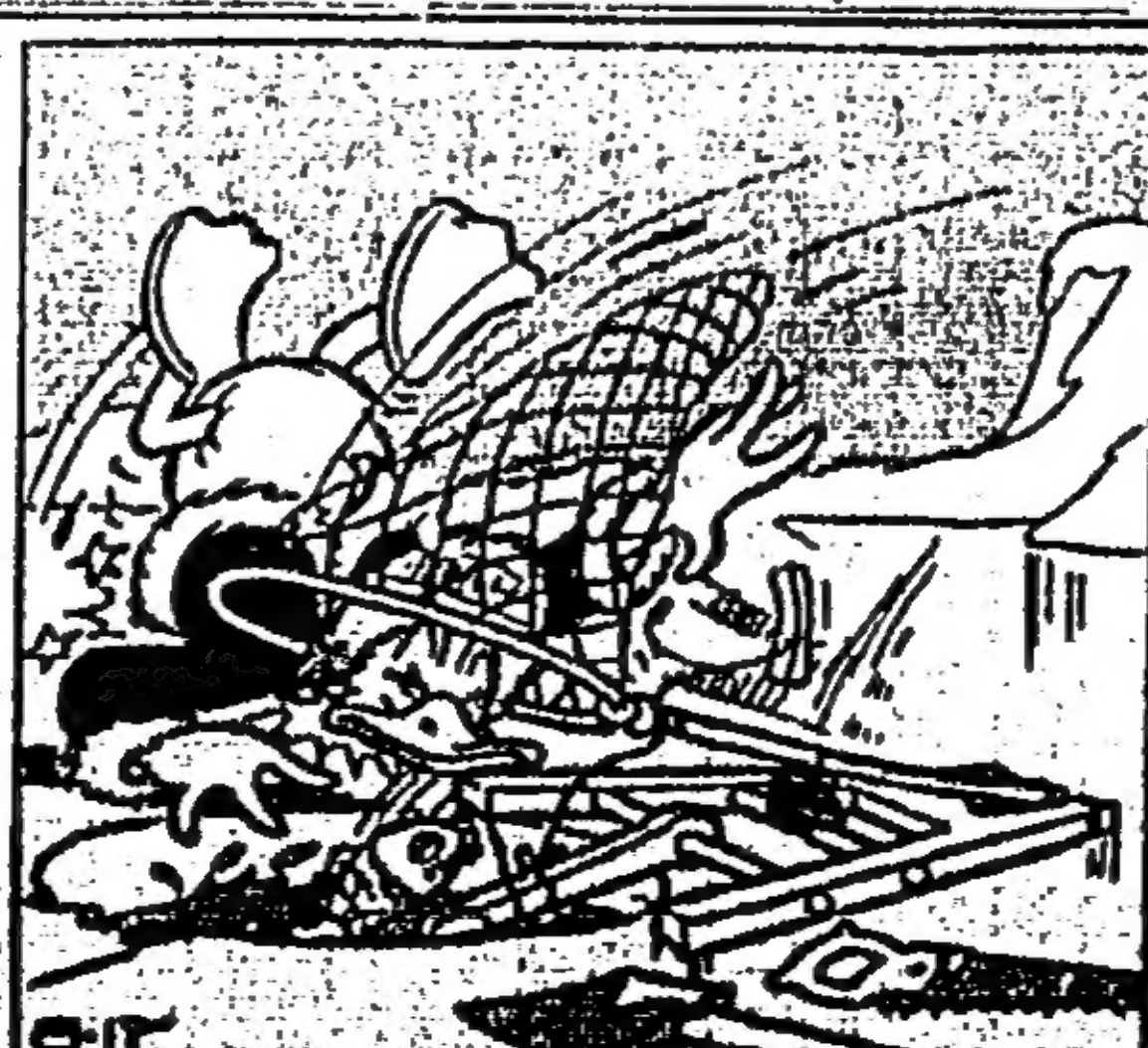
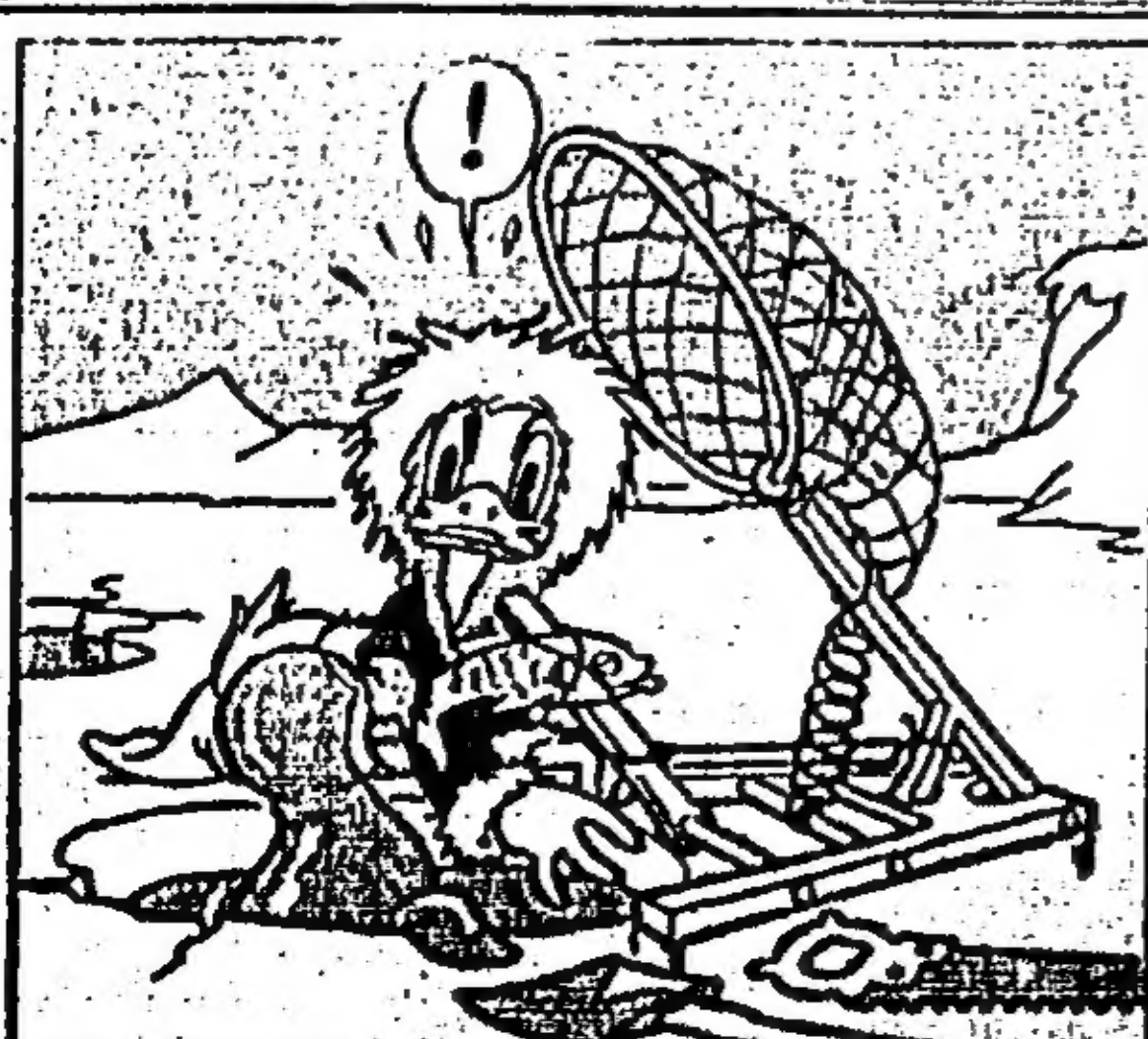
A World of  
STYLE for  
\$26

Discover for yourself  
a new world . . . . a  
world of smart style,  
comfort and quality  
all rolled into a  
ROLNY suit.

Rolny

The White House, 12, Des Voeux Rd. C. Tel. 21040.

## DONALD DUCK "Caught In His Own Trap" By Walt Disney



It is advisable to  
book Autumn and  
Winter advertising  
space early.



## France's Air Programme Is Revealed

2,617 First-Line Planes During Next Two Years

PARIS, Oct. 18.

**THE FRENCH AIR ARMAMENT** programme, which will eventually provide the air force with 4,000 military planes, is elucidated in an article appearing in the *Intransigeant*.

The aim within the next few months is to increase the number of planes to 1,748 according to the paper.

Within the next two years France will possess 2,617 first line planes, exclusive of reserve craft.

This programme will place a heavy burden upon the country which is confronted with serious economic problems.

Investments and credits to an extent of one milliard francs will be necessary for financing this project.

Of this sum, 450 million francs will be necessary for State controlled factories, 30 million for supporting private companies, 200 million for private companies that supply necessary raw materials and essential parts, and 250 million for the decentralizing of the Hispano motor works in Carbet and the Gnome works in Le Mans.

Pointing out that the aeroplane industry is naturally enjoying a boom, the paper also states that a serious strict organization and efficiency measures, the number of working hours necessary for the construction of one aeroplane has been cut in half.

—Trans-Ocean.

### TO WORK LONGER HOURS

Paris, Oct. 18.

A 45-hour week instead of the 40-hour week for men engaged in aircraft construction is decreed by the Minister of Labour in agreement with the Minister for Air.

This is in accordance with the arbitration award, announced in April last. The Labour Ministry has agreed that extra payment should be given for the extra hours.

Metal Workers Unions in the Bordeaux region have refused to comply with the decrees, those engaged in aircraft construction refusing to work extra hours.

Meanwhile Fernand Laurent, a member of the Army Commission, said that he regards the position of French armaments construction as grave, and he is to raise the subject in the Chamber. He urges that the extra hours now worked are insufficient, and that the rate of production should be considerably further increased. He is also asking for the Army Commission to be summoned to hear information which he has collected during the past three months regarding the state of French armaments construction. —Reuter Special.

## LIBERALS SEEK NEW CABINET

London, Oct. 18.

A full meeting of the Liberal Party executive to-day unanimously adopted a manifesto urging the establishment of a Government capable of regaining the confidence of the British people, and all peoples, and declaring the readiness of the Liberal Party to subordinate mere party considerations, and to operate heartily with men and women of all parties, who realise the gravity of the time.

The manifesto also appeals to all citizens to join with it in working for the establishment of peace, the preservation of freedom, and the defence of liberal civilisation. —Reuter.

### MAY SUCCEED SIR THOMAS INSKIP

London, Oct. 18.

Admiral Lord Chatfield, Chief of the Naval Staff is named by the *Evening Standard* for the post of Minister for the Co-ordination of Defence in succession to Sir Thomas Inskip.

Lord Chatfield has held the command of both Home and Overseas Fleets and has likewise occupied the post of First Lord of Admiralty.

In the event of his appointment, under the *Evening Standard*, a special Ministry of Munitions will be created and placed under the control of Sir John Anderson. —Trans-Ocean.

### TANGANYIKA'S FUTURE

Nairobi, Oct. 18.

The future of Tanganyika was discussed at the Nairobi headquarters of the Tanganyika League by delegations from British communities in Arusha, Musoma and Kilimanjaro. The meeting decided to urge that more vigorous action be taken in the matter.

The large African and Dutch settlement in Tanganyika has telegraphed the League pleading whole-hearted support. —Reuter.

## FUNERAL OF THE GRAND DUKE CYRIL

Coburg, Oct. 18.

The remains of the late Grand Duke Cyril, Pretender to the Throne of Russia, who died in Paris on Wednesday last, were interred in the Ducal Mausoleum in Coburg Cemetery to-day.

Among those who attended the funeral were Grand Duke Vladimir, who succeeds to the title—the Rumanian Minister in Berlin, as representative of the Queen of Rumania, Princess Helena of Greece, General Blakowski of the Russian White Army, the Prince of Leningrad, Prince Hohenlohe, the Grand-ducal Couple of Mecklenburg, Duke Karl Edward of Coburg and Duchess Adelaide. —Trans-Ocean.

### JAPANESE 35 MILES FROM CANTON CITY

(Continued from Page 1.)

It is clear of all Japanese troops. There are now only 200 to 300 Japanese troops garrisoning Tamsui.

Reports from the same source state that owing to the terrific aerial bombing which preceded their capture of Wanchow, the Japanese have not actually entered the city, but have camped on the outskirts. Wanchow is still burning, it is stated.

A Chinese spokesman in Canton, in the first interview given any correspondent since the Hsin Bay landing, told Reuter yesterday that the situation was unchanged. The spokesman affirmed that the main Japanese force was consolidating its position and awaiting reinforcements before attempting to drive on Canton.

The spokesman said that the Chinese military leaders were confident of their ability to hold the invaders, and he confirmed reports that the next major engagement would be on the East River front.

The Japanese spokesman states, however, that the Japanese are still advancing westwards. The Chinese, he said, had destroyed all bridges between Canton and Wanchow.

A group of junks in the Pearl River south of Wanchow were subject to a deliberate attack by Japanese bombers yesterday, the spokesman claiming that several of the vessels were sunk.

Two pages of a Japanese communiqué issued at 10 o'clock this morning describe the activities of the Japanese air arm yesterday. Bombing were made on the cities of Tsin, Wanchow, Yuntan, Sanwoh, Lohsun, Tsengho, Sinkong, Nanyang and at many other points.

The Japanese admit the loss of three machines. Two, they state, collided near Nanyang and crashed to the ground in flames. Another was brought down by Chinese anti-aircraft fire west of Pokloh. The sixteen members of the crew of the three machines were all killed.

### "JAPANESE KILL QUICKLY, YOU KILL SLOWLY"

(Continued from Page 1.)

hard labour consecutive on the third charge were imposed.

A similar case was heard before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen in the first Court, when Sul Kul, 41, unemployed, was sentenced to six months hard labour and fined \$230 or another six months after pleading guilty to possession of eight mace of prepared opium, keeping an opium den at 10 Hamilton Street, possession of 144 heroin pills, keeping an opium den, and possession of three heroin pills.

Defendant had a previous conviction for a similar offence, and was told by Mr. Macfadyen that under the new laws, the Magistrate could impose up to 2½ years with hard labour for second offences.

## S'hai Murder Suspects Held

Hankow, Oct. 18.

Two Chinese suspects in connection with the attempt on the life of Zau Shih-kiung, so-called director of the Consolidated Tax Bureau of Kiangsu, Chekiang, and Anhwei, have been arrested by the International Settlement police, according to a Shanghai message.

A pistol is said to have been found on their persons.

They are detained in the police station for questioning. —Central News.

### TWO CHOLERA CASES

A total of eleven new cases of cholera were registered during the last 24 hours, including two instances of cholera, both from Victoria. Five cases of dysentery, two of enteric fever, and one each of diphtheria and measles.

### VON PAPAN RESIGNS

Berlin, Oct. 18.

It is learned that Herr von Papan, former German Ambassador to London, has resigned from the diplomatic service. —United Press.

## SMALL HOPE FOR KEMAL ATATURK

Successor Is Already Being Considered

ANKARA, Oct. 18.

There is no marked change in the condition of the Turkish President, Kemal Ataturk, according to a bulletin issued by the doctors in attendance.

Although he spent a better night, it is feared that he will not have sufficient strength to overcome his severe illness.

In view of these fears, official and political quarters here are already discussing his successor.

According to the Constitution, before the election of a new President, which must take place within 24 hours, the functions of this office are exercised by the Chairman of the National Assembly.

Most of the Turkish Deputies are in Istanbul where a special train is in readiness to take them to Ankara.

It is understood that Kemal Ataturk has named three prominent Turkish personalities from among whom he desires the new President to be selected.

One of them is Fethi Bey, now Turkish Ambassador to London. The other two are Tewfik Fawzi Bey, Chief of General Staff, and the former Premier Ismet Inocue.

It is stated that Fethi Bey is not likely to be elected, and the Chief of General Staff has declined to stand.

The choice lies between Celal Bayar, present Premier and ex-Premier Ismet Inocue. —Trans-Ocean.

## Giant Swindle In Rumania Alleged

Bucharest, Oct. 18.

Investigation of fraudulent deals committed in Bessarabia led to the arrest of M. Fantiu, former General Secretary in the Rumanian Ministry of Agriculture.

M. Fantiu, who was charged with supervising the parceling of the large estates that fell into the hands of the State, is said to have swindled the State out of 42 million Lei.

Several other persons have also been arrested. —Trans-Ocean.

## Poland Will Recognise Manchukuo

Tokyo, Oct. 19.

It is understood that official notes are being signed and exchanged to-day between M. Thaddee Deromier, Polish Ambassador, and Mr. Yuan Chien-luo, Ambassador of Manchukuo, for the appointment of consular officials between Poland and Manchukuo, thereby recognising Manchukuo on the part of Poland. —Domet.

### £80,000 DIAMOND DISCOVERED

Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 18.

What is claimed to be the world's fourth largest diamond, found at Minas Geraes, has been named "President Vargas."

It is understood that it has been sold for £80,000 to a Dutch firm, and that it is being sent to Amsterdam for cutting. —Reuter.

### KING AND QUEEN VISIT HOSPITAL

London, Oct. 18.

The King and Queen this afternoon visited a hospital for sick children in Great Ormond Street. Although the visit was private, a crowd waited outside the entrance and cheered the Majesties' arrival. They were received by Princess Royal, President of the hospital, at which she trained and worked as a nurse. —British Wireless.

### AMBASSADOR GOING ON LEAVE

London, Oct. 18.

Sir Neville Henderson, British Ambassador to Berlin is returning to England for two or three weeks leave, and is expected to take an early opportunity of calling on the Foreign Secretary. He arrives in London tomorrow. —British Wireless.

### CENOTAPH SERVICE ON ARMISTICE DAY

London, Oct. 18.

It is understood Armistice Day ceremonies at the Cenotaph will be held on the same lines as in previous years. —British Wireless.

### AIR FRANCE EARLY

The Air France liner from Hanol will arrive here to-day and not tomorrow as will leave for Hanol on Friday, instead of Saturday.

## SCOTLAND'S NORTH-WEST CHANGES

THE road-builders are opening up Scotland's North-West for the motorist. Recently I travelled the yet unmade road to Durness and east to Tongue for a peep at the country that will within a year or two be familiar to the family motorist.

Even to those who have not yet adventured into the wilderness north-west of Lairg, the desolation of Sutherlandshire will come as no surprise.

The Sutherland Clearances, which dispossessed the crofter and gave his land to the white-faced southern sheep and to the red deer, were responsible for denuding the straths and loch-sides of their human population.

Wild and desolate, however, the craggy Highlands and horizon-wide peat bogs must always have been.

Until now the state of the crude, waterbound roads which, except from the sea, are the only means of access to the scenic grandeur of this Gaelic-speaking tip of Scotland, has kept the timid motorist away.

When "The Road," as it has come to be called in Sutherlandshire, is finished, it is reasonable to expect that a stream of traffic will flow northward which may well alter the habits and outlook of these remote Highlanders and bring a measure of prosperity to them.

A hundred years ago Laxford built the roads that have had to serve Sutherland men till the present day. Modern roads, only made possible by a 100 per cent. grant from the Ministry of transport, have been too long in coming, and no doubt the lack of them has been responsible for the unchanging mode of life of the crofters.

A meagre livelihood Few crofts are empty. Peat smoke issuing from the thatched roofs and signs of cultivation show that the Sutherland crofter is still busy wrestling, as his forefathers did, a grim livelihood from his little oasis among the peat bogs and his tumbled rocks and bents.

A scanty as well as a grim livelihood—for Sutherland crofts are the smallest in Scotland. Every cultivable inch of the soil is protected from Atlantic and Arctic gales, not to speak of the encroaching peat bog, by drystone dykes that often take strange shapes to accommodate every handful of precious soil.

In the cultivation of the croft the spade takes the place of the plough, and a certain rude rotation of crops is observed. Each year one quarter of the croft is turned over and planted with potatoes, while last year's potato patch is sown with corn, the rest of the crop yielding hay.

Harvesting the corn is a simple process, the cutting, threshing, and winnowing of what is little more than a handful of corn being each crofter's own concern, to conduct in the elementary way he prefers.

The Other Harvest The crofters' second harvest, provided by the sea, necessitates a boat. If anything, he is a better seaman than he is a landsman.

With his hand-line or net he can catch abundant haddock, herring, and cod. It is to the sea, too, he looks for all pleasant surprises, whether they take the form of drift-wood or of a shoal of herring running before the nose of a whale, and in a moment packing his loch almost solid with fish.

The excited screaming of seagulls over the loch warns every crofter in the neighbourhood of the welcome arrival of a shoal of herring.

Fuel presents no problem to him. During the summer he digs his peats from the peatbogs. The peats he arranges in small stacks to drain, in the autumn the work of bringing them in ranks first in the crofter's activities. At this time of the year every available horse and cart is bringing in the loads of precious fuel.

In passing, I may say that, before my journey north, I was told that a peat fire was slow-burning, smoky, and dirty. This criticism may be true of peat that contains earth or sand. The true peat, I have seen for myself, provides a bright, cheerful fire and leaves very little ash.

New Ground for Sightseers The unrivelled angling possibilities of Sutherlandshire's many rivers and lochs have long been the chief attraction to Southern sportsmen. But the advent of the new road may easily place angling second to sightseeing.

The hotels may have to cater for flocks of motorists who have no designs on the big brown trout or on the silver-bellied salmon.

The wild grandeur of the North-West Highlands is something to stir the imagination and to be remembered with awe and delight for years. This beauty of mountain and pass, of strath and river, the geologist explains as the result of gigantic earth movements in the far-distant past.

Lewisian rock, gneiss and mica schists, Cambrian rocks, and sandstone are intermingled here, scientists tell us, in a fashion that provides one of the most intricate geological puzzles in the world.

To the eye of the ordinary man like myself, it is enough to stare with delight at a mountain face barred with red and white without knowing that the colouring is due to the over-laying of Cambrian quartzites with Torridonian sandstone. He does not need much geology to draw a sharp breath of

## POLAND SEEKS PARTITION OF CZECH LAND

(Continued from Page 1.)

respect by the Prague Government.—Trans-Ocean.

### LEGION INVITED TO GERMANY

Berlin, Oct. 18.

Members of the British Legion "who, in a chivalrous manner placed themselves at the disposal of the just cause of peace in difficult times" have been invited to visit Germany as guests of the German ex-Servicemen's League from October 29 to November 7, according to a telegram to the British Legion, signed by the Duke of Coburg, head of the German ex-Servicemen's League.

Sir Francis Fetherstone Godley, chairman of the British Legion, stated that there was no likelihood of the Legion accepting the invitation. There was no question of the Legion going abroad until things are more settled in the international field. —Reuter.

### £130,000 FOR CZECH REFUGEES

London, Oct. 18.

The Lord Mayor's fund for Czechoslovakia is now £130,000.—Reuter Special.

### FOREIGN OFFICE AND CZECH REFUGEES

London, Oct. 18.

Mr. David Grenfell, M.P., on behalf of the Parliamentary Labour Party, visited the Foreign Office this afternoon in connection with the question of refugees in Czechoslovakia. Mr. Grenfell is returning to Prague tomorrow. —British Wireless.

## "Telegraph" Photograph Exhibition

### RECORD ATTENDANCE

The attendance during the first two days of the Exhibition of Photographs entered in the "Telegraph's" Eighth Annual Amateur Competition, reached a record, the thousand mark being passed shortly after 5 p.m. yesterday.

A number of overseas visitors, passing through the Colony, have evinced surprise at the general excellence of the photographs displayed, the opinion being generally expressed that the standard compares very favourably with that seen at exhibitions in other parts of the world.

### H.K.C.C. TEAMS

The following will represent the Hongkong Cricket Club against Kowloon on Saturday:

First (home).—H. Owen Hughes, F. H. Stokes, L. T. Ride, A. C. I. Bowker, G. Longfield, J. B. H. Lacey, A. C. Beck, J. L. Hickey, R. E. Nelson, H. F. L. Haynes, L. D. Kilbee.

Seconds (away).—E. J. R. Mitchell, R. S. W. Paterson, R. M. King, S. J. Cooke, D. O. Parsons, C. W. E. Mitchell, N. P. Fox, G. E. R. Divett, V. C. Bond, H. J. D. Lowe, C. E. Gahagan.

### HON. SERGIO OSMENA

Vice-President of The Philippines Here

The Hon. Sergio Osmena, Vice-President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, reached Hongkong yesterday by the President Coolidge.

He is on his way to Washington on official duties, and is accompanied by Mr. J. S. Reyes, Mr. A. Buencasada, and Mr. B. Itzon, economic adviser.

### SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio—Hulanyu, Tegelsberg, Sagres, Hakozaki Maru, Holbow, Kwansang, Potsdam, Rajputana, Conte Rosso, Empress of Russia, Agapenor, Roxby, Kutag, Corneville, Ramess, Matuyama Maru, Athenic, Helios, Patroclus, Lungchow, Sirdhana, Komo Maru, Ajax, Cyclops and Conte Biancamano.

wonder at Ben Stack's kaleidoscopic colouring.

Sunset Glories For the ancient rocks, as ancient as any in the world, with scarcely a heather clump to clothe them, are like an opened illuminated book of the past, are Creation itself laid bare.

The ordinary man, too, will take pleasure in the grandeur of the seascapes opened up by every turn of the road from Durness as it winds round the sea-lochs of Eriboll and Tongue.

Distance and bold outline and transparency, with the sea at the feet of the cliffs changing colour at the turn of full tide and blending shade with lovely shades. And one's memory would be short if it forgot, in years to come, the sheer beauty of a Northern sunset.

J. J. Quinn



Away With That!  
**GIVE ME CASTORIA**

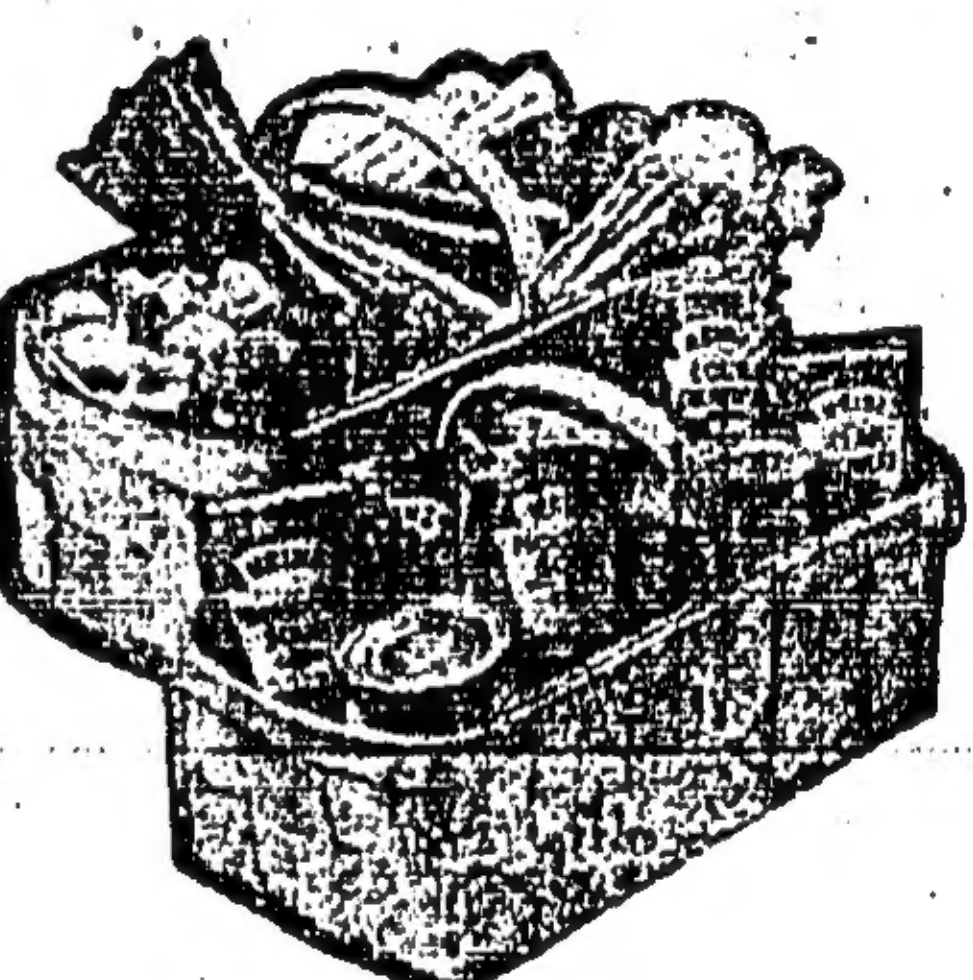
Children instinctively balk at harsh, bitter adult laxatives. Their tongues protest. They gladly take CASTORIA, for they love its pleasant taste. And to mothers that tongue tells another story. If it's rough or coated, watch out for stomach aches, nervousness or bad temper! Time for CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's mild but thorough in action, relieves congestion without gripping or binding. No jar to the child's sensitive system. Over 5,000,000 American mothers rely on CASTORIA, the ideal laxative. Buy a bottle today!

**CASTORIA**  
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

"THAT GOES FOR ME!  
CASTORIA OR...NOTHING!"

Doctors recommend CASTORIA. It's safe—contains no castor oil or habit-forming drugs. For all children from babyhood to 11 years. Many doses in each bottle. Use as needed. It keeps.

## FREE DEMONSTRATION



**HEINZ**  
PURE  
FOODS

THE FAMOUS  
**57**  
VARIETIES

FRESH SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED

**SPECIAL**  
**PRICES**  
**THIS WEEK**

Come and sample these delicacies and take advantage of the special food values!

**HOLIDAY NOTICE**  
IN COMMEMORATION OF  
CONFUCIUS' BIRTHDAY  
OUR STORE WILL BE  
CLOSED ON THURSDAY,  
OCTOBER 20TH, FOR ONE  
DAY ONLY.

**The SINCERE Co., Ltd.**

**\$1 TIFFINS**  
at—

**Jimmy's**

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong      Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

COUNT THE  
**"TELEGRAPHS"**  
EVERYWHERE







# KINOLUX

AIK-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY at 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

**JACK HOLT**

Crashing from uncharted skies into a jungle paradise of love!

**Flight INTO NOWHERE**

Jacqueline WELLS  
Dick PURCELL

Scrappy Cartoon  
"PUTTIN' OUT THE KITTEN"

Callins & Kennedy Comedy  
"CALLING ALL CURTAINS"

TO - MORROW - "START CHEERING" with JIMMY DURANTE - IOAN PERRY

TO - MORROW - "START CHEERING" with JIMMY DURANTE - IOAN PERRY

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

## ORIENTAL THEATRE

LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

THRILL AT THE TRACK — LAUGH WITH THE WINNERS!

A race track story filled with comedy situations with most exciting horse race ever filmed.

THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY

JUDY GARLAND • WICKY ROONEY • SOPHIE TUCKER • C. AUBREY SMITH • RONALD SINCLAIR

Directed by Alfred E. Green  
Produced by HARRY RAPP

SPECIAL FOR TO-MORROW ONE DAY ONLY RETURN ENGAGEMENT  
EXCITING STORY OF BREATHTAKING BIGNESS!

Thousands of players, thousands of thrills in the screen's most amazing outdoor spectacle.

COOPER ARTHUR

The grandest of all DeMille's great romances!

**Cecil B. DeMille's THE PLAINSMAN**

FIL. SAT. "LOVE UNDER FIRE" LORETTA YOUNG DON AMICHE

MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30

## MAJESTIC THEATRE

(MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c)

TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!  
RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!

Your "One in A Million" girl, and the boy in a million... in a gay and magnificent musical!

**SONJA HENIE TYRONE POWER**

**Thin Ice**

ARTHUR BREAHER  
RAYMOND WALBURN  
JOAN DAVIS

Dazzling ice-spectacles!  
Songs of luring loveliness!

TO-MORROW, FRIDAY, SATURDAY.  
HOWLING HURRICANE OF HILARITY!  
JOE E. BROWN in "WIDE OPEN FACES"  
A Columbia Comedy-Hit!

## De Valera's Bombshell Nothing New

London, Oct. 18. It is understood that Mr. De Valera's statement on the partition problem in Ireland does not require the immediate attention of Ministers, as it is felt that he reiterates a familiar theme, and that the attitude of the British Government is well-known—namely that the North and South must compose their own differences.

No meetings on this subject have been arranged in London where, it is thought in official circles, that if any conference are regarded as necessary, Dublin or Belfast would be the more appropriate meeting places.

In the Northern Ireland Parliament to-day, Lord Craigavon said that there was no need for the slightest anxiety that any successful arrangement would be made on the integrity of Northern Ireland.—Reuter.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 3.15 p.m. yesterday, says:

Trading during the day was on a small scale. There would appear to be many enquiries spread over the list, but sellers are difficult and do not display much interest in the offers submitted.

Buyers

Hongkong Bank \$1,370	Union Bank (London) \$3
Union Bank (London) \$3	Wharves \$121
Wharves \$121	Hotels \$40
Hotels \$40	Lands \$31
Lands \$31	Trams \$101
Trams \$101	Peak Tram (Old) \$33
Peak Tram (Old) \$33	China Lights (Old) \$10.10
China Lights (Old) \$10.10	Electricity \$27 1/2
Electricity \$27 1/2	Sandakan \$10
Sandakan \$10	Dairy Farms \$24
Dairy Farms \$24	Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.
Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.	Sellers
Sellers	
Hongkong Bank \$1,400	Union Bank \$310
Union Bank \$310	Wharves \$21
Wharves \$21	Hotels \$40
Hotels \$40	Lands \$31
Lands \$31	Trams \$101
Trams \$101	Peak Tram (Old) \$33
Peak Tram (Old) \$33	China Lights (Old) \$10.10
China Lights (Old) \$10.10	Electricity \$27 1/2
Electricity \$27 1/2	Sandakan \$10
Sandakan \$10	Dairy Farms \$24
Dairy Farms \$24	Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.
Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.	Sellers
Sellers	
Hongkong Bank \$1,375/35	Wharves \$122
Wharves \$122	Hotels \$40 1/2
Hotels \$40 1/2	Lands \$31 1/2
Lands \$31 1/2	Trams \$101 1/2
Trams \$101 1/2	Peak Tram (Old) \$33 1/2
Peak Tram (Old) \$33 1/2	China Lights (Old) \$10.10 1/2
China Lights (Old) \$10.10 1/2	Electricity \$27 1/2 1/2
Electricity \$27 1/2 1/2	Sandakan \$10 1/2
Sandakan \$10 1/2	Dairy Farms \$24 1/2
Dairy Farms \$24 1/2	Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.
Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.	Sellers
Sellers	
Hongkong Bank \$1,375/35	Wharves \$122
Wharves \$122	Hotels \$40 1/2
Hotels \$40 1/2	Lands \$31 1/2
Lands \$31 1/2	Trams \$101 1/2
Trams \$101 1/2	Peak Tram (Old) \$33 1/2
Peak Tram (Old) \$33 1/2	China Lights (Old) \$10.10 1/2
China Lights (Old) \$10.10 1/2	Electricity \$27 1/2 1/2
Electricity \$27 1/2 1/2	Sandakan \$10 1/2
Sandakan \$10 1/2	Dairy Farms \$24 1/2
Dairy Farms \$24 1/2	Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.
Govt. 3 1/2% Loan par.	Sellers
Sellers	

## EXCHANGE RATES

Geneva.....	Oct. 17.	Oct. 18.
Berlin.....	20.03 1/2	20.04 1/2
Paris.....	11.84	11.80 1/2
Amsterdam.....	178 1/2	178 1/2
Athens.....	547 1/2	547 1/2
Brussels.....	28 05	28 10
Munich.....	80 4	80 4
Oslo.....	19 80	19 80
Amsterdam.....	8 7 1/2	8 7 1/2
Copenhagen.....	22 40	22 40
Stockholm.....	19 41	19 41
Prague.....	138	138
Helsinki.....	226 1/2	226 1/2
New York.....	47 1/2	47 1/2
Bucharest.....	685	685
Vienna.....	Nom.	Nom.
Lisbon.....	110 1/2	110 1/2
Hongkong.....	18 3d.	18 3d.
Shanghai.....	8d. Nom.	8d. Nom.
Bombay.....	1 5 1/2	1 5 1/2
Yokohama.....	1 1/2	1 1/2
Belgrade.....	212	212
Montreal.....	4 1 1/2	4 1 1/2
Montevideo.....	18 1/2	18 1/2
Rio de Janeiro.....	18 08	18 08
Silver (spot).....	10 1/2	10 1/2
Silver (forward).....	10 1/2	10 1/2
War Loan.....	99 1/2	99 1/2

—British Wireless.

## Answers to Correspondents

S.S.C.—Suggest you re-read article in question. The correspondent reported having witnessed refugees crossing the frontier and made no mention of being an eye-witness to fighting in Kwangtung.

## BESIEGED ARAB REBELS DEFIANT

### Surrounded in Mosque Area

JERUSALEM, Oct. 18. IN THE FIRST SIEGE since the war with the Saracens in the 12th Century, aircraft to-day directed the British troops who have besieged the old city, which is controlled by Arab rebels, strongly entrenched behind the ancient walls.

Two thousand British troops have been reinforced by 4,000 Jewish supernumerary policemen. The aeroplanes hovered above the city and directed fire towards the rebel stronghold, which is in the mosque area.

The rebels made openings in the walls surrounding the Mosque which the authorities had closed with cement. Troops stationed in high buildings outside the city walls, signalled the rebels' movements.

A London message says that Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, Secretary of State for the Dominions, visited Buckingham Palace to-day and gave the King a detailed account of the affairs in Palestine.—United Press.

### REBELS' NIGHT ADVENTURE

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. There has been sporadic gunfire throughout the city, but the situation inside the walls of the old city, and the numbers of casualties are not known.

An Armenian woman and her child were wounded by stray bullets in the new city to-day.

It is reported that the Arab rebels last night mounted the walls of the old city and lowered to their besieged companions a large supply of rifles and bandoliers.—United Press.

### NEW GOVERNOR

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. Major-General O'Connell, commanding the Seventh Division, has been appointed Military Governor of Jerusalem.—Reuter.

### AMERICAN REACTION

Washington, Oct. 18. Commenting on a cable from the Pro-Arab Defence Society protesting against American "interference" in Palestine, Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State said that since the inception of the movement for a Jewish national home in Palestine, the attitude of the American Government had been made clear at every important stage.

The State Department would take all necessary measures for the protection of American rights and interests in Palestine.—Reuter.

### NEW PROPOSALS

London, Oct. 18. New proposals for Palestine will be submitted to the Cabinet to-day by Mr. MacDonald, according to the Daily Telegraph.

They involve abandonment of the partition scheme in the light of the Woodhead Partition Committee's report, which the newspaper understands is neither equitable nor fully practical.

The proposals include stern action to restore order, drastic means to check anti-British propaganda disseminated from outside, and the initiation of negotiations directed ultimately for the establishment of a united State, under British guidance, to enable Jews and Arabs to work in harmony.—Reuter.

### REBELS IN CONTROL

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. It is reported that the Arab rebels are controlling virtually all the Arab sections in Palestine, and a provisional government has been established in the courts of the Mosques.

In Bethlehem, the British have abandoned the police stations, post office, courts, health department and the Government hospital.

Meanwhile the French hospital has refused to surrender two wounded Arabs to the British authorities, on

## H.K. Refugee Committee Seeks Aid

The Emergency Refugee Committee of Hongkong, headed by Bishop R. O. Hall, wishes to thank Hongkong residents who have, so far, donated food and clothing.

They request that no perishable food be sent for the refugees in the Kam Tin camp and that the milk be either thinned, full cream or dried, and not skimmed, as it is to be consumed by babies.

The Committee still need donations of woollen clothing of all kinds. Chinese clothing and bales of cloth for making up. Donations of food and clothing should be sent to St. John's Cathedral Hall, St. Andrew's Church or the European Y.M.C.A. in Kowloon. Donations should not be sent directly to the camp.

All kinds of vegetables seeds, especially peas, kohlrabi and cabbage, and garden implements are urgently needed.

In addition to these gifts, the Committee need a great deal of money and every donation of this type, however small, will be gratefully received.

Cheques should be sent to Mr. M. Y. Tang, manager of the Bank of Canton and Treasurer of the Emergency Refugee Committee, either at the Bank of Canton or the Chartered Bank.

The Rev. Father Thomas F. Ryan, of Wah Yan College, has been appointed to take charge of the supervision of the Kam Tin camp, and is anxious that a car with a driver be at his disposal every day. He would gratefully accept an offer of this type from any person interested.

The Committee are trying to arrange for a town office, but meanwhile, any communications regarding the Committee's work should be sent to the Bishop's House.

As a result of a request that they should take over the welfare work of the Kam Tin camp, the Committee are appointing a Chinese resident supervisor who will be responsible for all welfare work there.

A meeting of the Committee, attended by Mrs. Selwyn Clarke, Mrs. Whyatt, Bishop Hall and Father Ryan, was held in the Bishop's House this morning.

## H.K. PORTUGUESE PASSES AWAY

Held in high esteem by Portuguese members of the Colony, Mr. E. J. Courtois, aged about 50, the son of Mr. Courtois, of 4 Peak Road, died at 2 a.m. to-day in the Canossa hospital.

He had been ill for many weeks and had been crippled since early youth. He was a single man, and leaves several brothers and sisters.

His mother is still alive, though his father died a long time ago. He was born in Hongkong.

The funeral will pass the monument at 5 p.m.

### SAILOR DIES

Engine Room Artificer Herbert Sanders of H.M.S. Regent, died at the Naval Hospital yesterday after a short illness. He came from Lincoln.

He grounds that the provisional government is contravening the constitution, and that they must obey the Arabs in order to escape attack by the rebels.

Arabs have declared a strike as a result of British troops failing to remove their boots when entering a mosque.

Meanwhile military observers fear that the h.i. Arabs may at any moment make a mass attack on the modern city.

Typical of the reaction of foreigners and visitors is the observation made by Mr. Charles H. Brown of Pittsburgh, who said to-day: "I thought during the Sudan crisis I might get close to war before I got home, but I had not expected that war would come to me."

Approximately 25,000 troops and policemen are in Palestine, but they control only the immediate areas surrounding the headquarters.—United Press.

# ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON. ONLY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 36866

• SHOWING TO-DAY •  
His Sense of Justice Shook Him Down to the Depths... as a Nation Turned Its Hatred on Him!

**Mr. PAUL MUNI**

eliminating a brilliant career with his greatest triumph in

"The Most Distinguished and Most Important Contribution to the Screen This Year!"

**THE LIFE OF EMILE ZOLA**

GALE SONDERGAARD • JOSEPH SCHILDKRAUT • Charles Haller • Donald Cato

NEXT CHANGE : Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert  
"BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

**QUEENS**

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453

• SHOWING TO-DAY •  
A Heart Touching Tale... of a Misunderstood Girl!

SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT... BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET!

**Beloved Brat**

BONITA GRANVILLE  
DOLORES COSTELLO • DONALD CRISP

NEXT CHANGE : Gary Cooper - Claudette Colbert  
A Paramount Picture "BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE"

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30

# STAR

HANKOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •  
Franz Lehar's Masterpiece on the Screen!  
Beautiful Setting! Glorious Singing!

**CHEVALIER MacDONALD**

MacDONALD MacDONALD MacDONALD

**THE METTY WIDOW**

TO - MORROW : Clark GABLE - Joan CRAWFORD  
MGM Picture "LOVE ON THE RUN"

**CENTRAL** Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.  
PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET  
Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY

**Taylor Powell**

**BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936**

TO - MORROW & FRIDAY "THE LOST CITY"

Come on—jam!  
Swing that YAM!

Oh, sir—yay mam—  
IT'S A WHAM!

The jitterbugs are swinging it!  
Everybody's singing it.

Fred and Ginger started it—  
Now all you hear is YAM, YAM, YAM.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

## Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

**OVERCOATS** commonly known as "Hubertus" in Europe.

from \$5.00  
**WINTER COATS** cut in English style.  
from \$13.50

**MARINE COATS** in Marine, Dark Brown and Grey colours.

from \$14.00  
**SUITS** with long trousers in grey and blue marine.  
from \$11.00

**TROUSERS.** In different styles and colours.  
from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED.

**Robins**

The White House, Tel. 21940, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central.